

**\$25**

# **BRAD POWERS'**

## **2021 CFB PREVIEW**



**COLLEGE FOOTBALL  
PLAYOFF**



**Inside you will find:**

- Team-By-Team 2021 Projections**
- Brad Powers' Vegas Power Ratings**
- Projected Lines on Every Game**
- Season Win Projections & Best Bets**
- Homefield Advantage Ratings**
- Pointspread Value for Starting QB's**
- Heisman, Conference & Title Bets**
- Game of Year & Week 1 Best Bets**

# BP SPORTS 2021 FOOTBALL PACKAGES

order online at [bradpowerssports.com](http://bradpowerssports.com)  
or call 702-419-0473!!!

Item:	Regular:	Sale:
2021 Powers' Picks Newsletter	\$99	\$89
2021 CFB VIP Service	\$599	\$499
2021 CFB/NFL VIP Service 	\$999	\$599

## Prices Will Go Up August 1st!!!

**Should I sign up for the Newsletter or VIP?**

	NL	VIP
Bet less than 10 games each week	✓	
\$100 or less per bet	✓	
Can only bet on Gamedays	✓	
One Update Sent Each Week	✓	
Bet more than 10 games each week		✓
\$250 or more per bet		✓
Can bet early in week		✓
Daily Updates via Email/Text		✓

# Welcome to our 1st CFB Preview

As many of you know we've been doing weekly CFB/NFL newsletters for several years. We've always had an interest in doing a CFB preview but the timing hasn't always worked. Last year we did team-by-team previews for all the Group of 5 teams and this year we've decided to start the process of putting it all our data/info together in a preview.

Keep in mind, this is just the start of our CFB previews. We expect to expand our write-ups and our team previews in the coming years. With that in mind, if we're talking pure CFB gambling content, no other CFB preview has as many bets, lines, data and betting specific info on the market today!

This year's preview is offered at an introductory rate of \$25 and will be sent FREE to anyone who is subscribed to our weekly newsletter this season. Next year's preview will cost around \$50 (it will have twice as much info) and will NOT be FREE to newsletter subs (although they will get it at a discounted rate).

If you're not familiar with our weekly CFB and NFL newsletter. We write-up every football game, give out our top picks of the week and also give you other betting info like power ratings, injuries, trends, misleading finals, etc. Overall, you are 522-427-19 (55%) betting every single star-rated pick (CFB and NFL) in our weekly newsletter the last 6 years. You can see all our picks each year starting on page 57. In an industry where so many touts advertise guaranteed winners and 70-90% records, the reality is 55% is the best record by far out of any newsletter the last 6 years (see below) and the most successful bettors (ex: Billy Walters) of all time have hit only 57% over the long haul.

With each passing year, we have more influence on markets and if getting the absolute best number is important to you, VIP might be worth your while this season. It is \$599 and it is for all sports for 12 months. You will receive the picks via email and text. You can sign up today at [bradpowerssports.com](http://bradpowerssports.com) or call 702-419-0473. If you want to learn more about the differences between our weekly newsletter vs VIP service, refer to page 2 or email [brad@bradpowerssports.com](mailto:brad@bradpowerssports.com)

We hope you enjoy this first CFB preview and we look forward to a successful 2021 football season.

Sincerely,  
Brad Powers and Staff

# 2021 CFB Playoff Projections

Unless something drastic changes like a starting QB getting hurt or a head coach leaving, we think these are the four likely playoff teams for 2021.

## 1. Alabama 2/1 Title Odds Westgate

The Crimson Tide have to replace a ton of production on the offensive side including QB Mac Jones, Heisman Trophy winning WR DeVonta Smith and RB Najee Harris. However, Alabama brings back 8 starters on defense and just signed what many consider to be the best recruiting class of all time (SEVEN 5★'s!). Our early projections have the Crimson Tide favored in all 12 games (11 by 10-plus).



## 2. Clemson +450 Title Odds Westgate

Yes, the Tigers have to replace a generational QB in Trevor Lawrence and the ACC's all-time leading rusher in Travis Etienne. However, we already saw QB DJ Uiagalelei perform at a high-level and the Tigers defense returns 10 starters. Clemson opens up with one of the best Week 1 games ever vs Georgia. However, we think Clemson will be favored in that one and we project the Tigers to be at least a 17-point favorite in every ACC game.



## 3. Oklahoma 5/1 Title Odds Westgate

The 6-time defending Big 12 champs should have their best team since at least 2017. QB Spencer Rattler returns to lead a high-powered offense and the ever-improving OU defense welcomes back 8 starters in what could be their best D in a decade. The Sooners will be double-digit favorites in 11 of their 12 games with the only possible exception being a home game vs Iowa St.



## 4. Ohio State 5/1 Title Odds

The Buckeyes have more question marks than the three teams ahead of them as they only rank No. 129 in Phil Steele's experience chart rankings (see page 5). They lose QB Justin Fields but the Buckeyes have recruited as well as anyone the last couple of years. They get a key non-conference game vs Oregon at home and should be at least a TD favorite in all 12 regular season games.



## 6 Teams that Could make a Playoff Run

### Georgia 10/1 Title Odds Westgate

The Bulldogs have one of the most talented rosters in all of CFB. Thanks to nine returning starters including QB JT Daniels, they hope to have their best offense under head coach Kirby Smart. Outside of the opener vs Clemson, we have UGA favored in their next 11 games.

### Iowa State 30/1 Title Odds Westgate

On paper, Iowa St has their best team in school history. They return 19 starters led by QB Brock Purdy and RB Breece Hall. We project Iowa St to be favored in 11 of their 12 games with the only exception at Oklahoma.

### Texas A&M 30/1 Title Odds Westgate

The Aggies have more question marks than most of the contenders as they have to replace QB Kellen Mond and most of their offensive line. However, Jimbo Fisher has recruited well and we project the Aggies to be favored in 10 games.

### Wisconsin 60/1 Title Odds Westgate

The Badgers only went 4-3 last season but we expect them to be much improved in 2021. Each of their last 3 recruiting classes have been the best in school history and QB Mertz is now experienced. We project them to be favored in all 12 games although 4 are by single-digits.

### North Carolina 80/1 Title Odds Westgate

We think the Tar Heels could be in store for a special season as they return 17 starters led by the best returning QB in CFB Sam Howell. We project the Heels to be favored in 11 games with the only exception at Notre Dame.

### Cincinnati 200/1 Title Odds Westgate

If the Bearcats go 12-0 with wins over Indiana and Notre Dame (both games projected close to pick-em), we think Cincy is the first Group of 5 team to have a legit shot to make the playoff.

We don't expect anyone out of the Pac-12 to make a playoff run. The conference has some quality depth this year with six teams in our Top 30. However, we expect the teams to beat up on one another and it also doesn't help that contenders like Oregon, Washington and USC play tough non-conference road games.

## Index

	Page #	Team Schedules	Page #	FIU	Page #	Missouri	Page #	Temple	Page #
		Week 1 TV Schedule	53	Florida	17	Navy	32	Tennessee	18
Playoff Projections	3	2020 Team Logs	54-56	Florida Atlantic	37	NC State	23	Texas	28
Final 2020 Power Ratings	4	Listing of Past Picks	57-59	Florida St	23	Nebraska	20	Texas A&M	16
Recruiting Rankings	4	Air Force	35	Fresno St	34	Nevada	34	Texas St	43
Returning Starters	5	Akron	41	Georgia	16	New Mexico	35	Texas Tech	29
Bill Connelly vs Phil Steele	5	Alabama	16	Georgia Southern	42	New Mexico St	30	Toledo	39
Position Up/Downs	6	Appalachian St	42	Georgia St	42	North Carolina	22	Troy	42
2021 Power Ratings	7	Arizona	27	Georgia Tech	24	North Texas	38	Tulane	32
Strength of Schedule	8	Arizona St	26	Hawaii	35	Northern Illinois	41	Tulsa	31
Season Win Projections	8	Arkansas	17	Houston	32	Northwestern	20	UAB	36
QB Pointspergame Value	9	Arkansas St	43	Illinois	21	Notre Dame	29	UCF	31
Homefield Advantage	9	Army	30	Indiana	20	Ohio	40	UCLA	26
National Title Odds	10	Auburn	17	Iowa	20	Ohio St	19	UL-Lafayette	42
Heisman Trophy Bets	10	Ball St	39	Iowa St	28	Oklahoma	28	UL-Monroe	43
Season Win Best Bets	11	Baylor	29	Kansas	29	Oklahoma St	28	UNLV	35
Conference Win Best Bets	12	Boise St	34	Kansas St	29	Old Dominion	38	USC	25
Week 1 Early Bets	13	Boston College	23	Kent St	40	Ole Miss	17	USF	33
Game of Year Lines/Bets	14-15	Bowling Green	41	Kentucky	18	Oregon	25	Utah	25
SEC Projections	16	Buffalo	40	Liberty	30	Oregon St	27	Utah St	35
Big Ten Projections	19	BYU	30	Louisiana Tech	37	Penn St	19	UTEP	38
ACC Projections	22	California	26	Louisville	24	Pittsburgh	23	UTSA	36
Pac-12 Projections	25	Central Michigan	40	LSU	17	Purdue	21	Vanderbilt	18
Big 12 Projections	27	Charlotte	38	Marshall	36	Rice	37	Virginia	24
Independent Projections	29	Cincinnati	31	Maryland	21	Rutgers	21	Virginia Tech	23
AAC Projections	31	Clemson	22	Massachusetts	30	San Diego St	34	Wake Forest	23
Mountain West Projections	33	Coastal Carolina	42	Memphis	32	San Jose St	34	Washington	26
CUSA Projections	36	Colorado	27	Miami, FL	22	SMU	32	Washington St	26
MAC Projections	39	Colorado St	35	Miami, OH	40	South Alabama	43	West Virginia	28
Sun Belt Projections	41	Connecticut	30	Michigan	20	South Carolina	18	Western Kentucky	37
Spring Game Notes	44-49	Duke	24	Michigan St	21	Southern Miss	37	Western Michigan	39
List of all best bets	50	East Carolina	32	Middle Tennessee	37	Stanford	26	Wisconsin	19
		Eastern Michigan	40	Mississippi St	17	Syracuse	24	Wyoming	34

# Final 2020 College Football Power Ratings (Vegas Ratings Not AP Poll Style)

Rk	Team	Start	Finish	Diff	Rk	Team	Start	Finish	Diff	Rk	Team	Start	Finish	Diff	Rk	Team	Start	Finish	Diff
1.	Alabama	94.97	107.47	+12.5	38.	West Virginia	72.34	72.84	+0.5	75.	Nevada	60.11	65.11	+5.0	112.	Northern Illinois	55.23	52.23	-3.0
2.	Clemson	96.42	98.42	+2.0	39.	Minnesota	78.17	72.67	-5.5	76.	Ball State	59.71	64.71	+5.0	113.	Texas State	49.20	52.20	+3.0
3.	Ohio State	98.16	96.16	-2.0	40.	Tennessee	78.63	72.63	-6.0	77.	Maryland	61.98	63.98	+2.0	114.	New Mexico	49.98	51.98	+2.0
4.	Oklahoma	88.77	91.77	+3.0	41.	Coastal Carolina	57.39	72.39	+15.0	78.	Army	62.22	63.72	+1.5	115.	Southern Miss	61.74	51.74	-10.0
5.	Texas A&M	86.23	88.73	+2.5	42.	California	74.06	72.06	-2.0	79.	Illinois	67.52	63.52	-4.0	116.	Kansas	59.13	49.63	-9.5
6.	Georgia	89.50	88.50	-1.0	43.	Wake Forest	66.46	71.96	+5.5	80.	Rutgers	57.87	63.37	+5.5	117.	Louisiana Tech	60.07	49.57	-10.5
7.	Notre Dame	86.16	86.16	+0.0	44.	Boston College	68.90	71.90	+3.0	81.	Toledo	60.87	63.37	+2.5	118.	Temple	63.46	48.96	-14.5
8.	Florida	87.90	85.90	-2.0	45.	Kentucky	78.24	71.24	-7.0	82.	South Carolina	74.35	63.35	-11.0	119.	North Texas	54.76	48.26	-6.5
9.	Iowa State	79.87	85.87	+6.0	46.	Michigan	83.60	71.10	-12.5	83.	Air Force	64.74	62.74	-2.0	120.	FIU	55.27	47.77	-7.5
10.	Iowa	79.68	84.68	+5.0	47.	Buffalo	67.60	71.10	+3.5	84.	Western Michigan	60.41	62.41	+2.0	121.	Utah State	59.25	47.25	-12.0
11.	Cincinnati	74.79	82.79	+8.0	48.	Boise State	74.07	71.07	-3.0	85.	Duke	67.85	61.35	-6.5	122.	UNLV	52.54	45.54	-7.0
12.	BYU	70.88	82.38	+11.5	49.	Tulsa	64.97	70.97	+6.0	86.	Georgia Southern	63.00	61.00	-2.0	123.	UTEP	40.04	43.54	+3.5
13.	Texas	84.24	82.24	-2.0	50.	Arkansas	63.97	70.97	+7.0	87.	Georgia State	54.99	60.99	+6.0	124.	Akron	43.46	38.46	-5.0
14.	Northwestern	73.72	80.72	+7.0	51.	Missouri	69.95	70.95	+1.0	88.	Hawaii	60.86	60.36	-0.5	125.	UL-Monroe	51.86	38.36	-13.5
15.	North Carolina	81.71	80.71	-1.0	52.	UL-Lafayette	68.86	70.86	+2.0	89.	Ohio	64.80	60.30	-4.5	126.	Massachusetts	36.36	33.36	-3.0
16.	Wisconsin	87.48	80.48	-7.0	53.	Purdue	72.85	70.85	-2.0	90.	Kent State	56.69	60.19	+3.5	127.	Bowling Green	43.28	33.28	-10.0
17.	USC	83.71	80.21	-3.5	54.	NC State	69.38	69.88	+0.5	91.	Colorado State	62.10	60.10	-2.0					
18.	Oregon	86.52	79.52	-7.0	55.	Liberty	55.20	69.70	+14.5	92.	Wyoming	64.53	60.03	-4.5					
19.	Oklahoma State	81.00	79.50	-1.5	56.	Mississippi State	69.67	69.67	+0.0	93.	Fresno State	62.75	59.75	-3.0					
20.	Indiana	78.68	79.18	+0.5	57.	Memphis	76.61	69.61	-7.0	94.	Troy	60.01	59.01	-1.0					
21.	Penn State	86.17	78.67	-7.5	58.	Appalachian State	72.03	69.53	-2.5	95.	East Carolina	57.91	58.91	+1.0					
22.	Miami (FL)	76.16	78.16	+2.0	59.	SMU	69.06	68.56	-0.5	96.	Central Michigan	61.17	58.67	-2.5					
23.	Utah	79.56	78.06	-1.5	60.	Oregon State	68.53	68.53	+0.0	97.	Navy	70.10	58.60	-11.5					
24.	Auburn	85.95	77.95	-8.0	61.	Baylor	74.37	68.37	-6.0	98.	Arizona	65.24	58.24	-7.0					
25.	TCU	75.70	77.70	+2.0	62.	Washington State	70.25	68.25	-2.0	99.	UTSA	49.66	57.66	+8.0					
26.	Arizona State	73.17	77.17	+4.0	63.	Colorado	64.73	67.73	+3.0	100.	Rice	54.94	57.44	+2.5					
27.	Ole Miss	76.12	77.12	+1.0	64.	Tulane	66.41	67.41	+1.0	101.	Miami (OH)	59.52	57.02	-2.5					
28.	Washington	78.81	75.81	-3.0	65.	UAB	67.13	67.13	+0.0	102.	Florida Atlantic	62.31	56.81	-5.5					
29.	Virginia Tech	78.94	75.44	-3.5	66.	Kansas State	72.07	67.07	-5.0	103.	USF	62.65	56.65	-6.0					
30.	UCF	81.20	75.20	-6.0	67.	Texas Tech	72.54	67.04	-5.5	104.	Arkansas State	60.16	56.16	-4.0					
31.	LSU	87.88	74.88	-13.0	68.	Houston	71.01	67.01	-4.0	105.	Syracuse	62.38	55.88	-6.5					
32.	Pittsburgh	73.92	74.42	+0.5	69.	Marshall	62.12	66.62	+4.5	106.	Eastern Michigan	54.74	55.74	+1.0					
33.	UCLA	68.16	73.66	+5.5	70.	Michigan State	67.71	66.21	-1.5	107.	Western Kentucky	66.17	55.17	-11.0					
34.	Nebraska	75.01	73.51	-1.5	71.	San Diego State	64.12	66.12	+2.0	108.	Charlotte	56.97	54.97	-2.0					
35.	Louisville	75.84	73.34	-2.5	72.	San Jose State	57.00	66.00	+9.0	109.	Vanderbilt	58.19	54.69	-3.5					
36.	Virginia	72.59	73.09	+0.5	73.	Georgia Tech	69.11	65.61	-3.5	110.	Middle Tennessee	59.02	53.02	-6.0					
37.	Stanford	74.98	72.98	-2.0	74.	Florida State	76.86	65.36	-11.5	111.	South Alabama	52.51	52.51	+0.0					

Biggest Gains	Biggest Losses
Coastal Carolina +15.0	Temple -14.5
Liberty +14.5	UL-Monroe -13.5
Alabama +12.5	LSU -13.0
BYU +11.5	Michigan -12.5
San Jose State +9.0	Utah State -12.0
Cincinnati +8.0	Florida State -11.5
UTSA +8.0	Navy -11.5
Northwestern +7.0	WKU -11.0
Arkansas +7.0	South Carolina -11.0
Iowa State +6.0	Louisiana Tech -10.5
Tulsa +6.0	Southern Miss -10.0
Georgia State +6.0	Bowling Green -10.0
UCLA +5.5	Kansas -9.5
Wake Forest +5.5	Auburn -8.0
Rutgers +5.5	Penn State -7.5
	FIU -7.5

## Alabama Ranks No. 1 in 247Sports 2021 Team Composite Recruiting Rankings

BP Sports used to do an average of all the major recruiting service rankings to come up with our own rankings. However, the 247Sports Composite rankings already does that for us. It is a proprietary algorithm that compiles recruiting rankings and ratings listed in the public domain by the major media recruiting services (ESPN, Rivals, 247, etc) creating the industry's most comprehensive and unbiased prospect and team rankings. (Total = # of signees, 5★ = # of star-rated signees).

Rk	Team	Total	5★	4★	3★	Points	Rk	Team	Total	5★	4★	3★	Points
1.	Alabama	27	7	16	4	327.91	84.	FIU	17	0	0	15	149.35
2.	Ohio State	22	6	13	3	316.01	85.	Nevada	21	0	0	20	148.66
3.	LSU	23	2	16	5	295.61	86.	Central Michigan	24	0	0	20	146.11
4.	Georgia	20	4	11	5	294.55	87.	Miami (OH)	22	0	0	19	146.03
5.	Clemson	19	3	14	2	291.20	88.	Western Michigan	20	0	0	18	145.32
6.	Oregon	23	0	19	4	287.40	89.	Colorado State	21	0	0	19	144.67
7.	USC	22	1	14	7	280.72	90.	Northern Illinois	26	0	0	22	142.59
8.	Texas A&M	23	1	15	7	279.15	91.	Georgia Southern	22	0	0	17	142.54
9.	Notre Dame	27	0	12	15	269.15	92.	Ball State	24	0	0	16	141.50
10.	Oklahoma	16	1	12	3	267.92	93.	Rice	19	0	0	17	141.39
11.	Miami (FL)	22	2	12	8	266.17	94.	New Mexico	23	0	0	21	140.75
12.	Florida	23	1	12	10	262.84	95.	Air Force	67	0	0	14	139.91
13.	Michigan	22	1	11	10	260.60	96.	Eastern Michigan	20	0	0	15	139.76
14.	North Carolina	19	1	11	7	256.66	97.	East Carolina	14	0	0	14	139.28
15.	Texas	23	1	10	12	247.50	98.	UL-Monroe	19	0	0	16	138.09
16.	Wisconsin	21	1	5	15	240.80	99.	Buffalo	18	0	0	15	137.77
17.	Ole Miss	25	0	7	18	234.56	100.	Ohio	19	0	0	14	137.59
18.	Maryland	24	1	4	18	230.29	101.	Arkansas State	17	0	0	14	136.63
19.	Auburn	18	0	5	13	221.66	102.	Old Dominion	18	0	0	16	135.73
20.	Nebraska	20	0	4	16	216.50	103.	Georgia State	15	0	0	14	134.55
21.	Penn State	17	0	6	10	216.43	104.	Bowling Green	21	0	0	16	133.73
22.	Tennessee	17	0	6	11	215.82	105.	Troy	15	0	0	13	133.65
23.	Florida State	17	0	7	10	214.97	106.	Navy	30	0	0	13	133.11
24.	Iowa	19	0	7	12	213.89	107.	Charlotte	19	0	0	15	132.12
25.	Arkansas	22	0	3	19	213.19	108.	Oregon State	13	0	0	10	131.45
26.	Mississippi State	23	0	5	17	211.02	109.	Army	50	0	0	16	131.27
27.	Missouri	23	0	2	21	210.07	110.	Wyoming	18	0	0	17	130.41
28.	California	20	0	5	14	209.29	111.	Liberty	14	0	0	11	129.14
29.	Pittsburgh	22	0	3	19	209.16	112.	New Mexico State	18	0	0	15	126.90
30.	Oklahoma State	21	0	2	19	207.34	113.	Connecticut	16	0	0	14	125.10
31.	UCLA	18	0	3	15	206.50	114.	UAB	15	0	0	12	122.69
32.	Virginia	24	0	3	21	205.99	115.	Massachusetts	18	0	0	12	121.74
33.	Utah	18	0	4	14	205.90	116.	Temple	12	0	0	12	120.72
34.	Kentucky	18	0	4	14	205.02	117.	Kent State	16	0	0	13	119.35
35.	NC State	20	0	3	16	202.42	118.	Louisiana Tech	10	0	0	10	114.92
36.	Washington	16	1	3	11	201.78	119.	Marshall	11	0	0	9	114.87
							120.	Akron	17	0	0	11	113.24
							121.	San Jose State	12	0	0	10	112.81
							122.	Southern Miss	11	0	0	9	111.04
							123.	South Alabama	11	0	0	11	107.68
							124.	Hawaii	12	0	0	9	107.27
							125.	Middle Tennessee	14	0	0	9	107.22
							126.	Tulsa	11	0	0	7	97.89
							127.	Utah State	6	0	0	6	69.69
							128.	UTEP	11	0	0	5	66.47
							129.	Western Kentucky	4	0	0	3	50.61
							130.	Texas State	5	0	0	3	48.49



## Toledo, Eastern Michigan, UTSA and Wyoming lead CFB in Returning Starters

Here is the current list for returning starters for each team in 2021 broken down by teams with the most/least returning starters. Note the \* means they return their starting QB. Also note schools return 3 more starters than any other season (16 returning starters on average vs 13). This is because of the NCAA granting an extra year of eligibility due to the 2020 COVID season. The 2021 season will feature some of the most experienced teams in CFB history!

Rk	Team	Off	Def	Total
	Toledo	10	11	21
	Eastern Michigan	10*	11	21
	UTSA	10*	11	21
	Wyoming	10*	11	21
	Colorado State	10	10	20
	Ball State	10*	10	20
	Wake Forest	11*	9	20
	East Carolina	10*	10	20
	UL-Lafayette	10*	10	20
	Central Michigan	11*	9	20
	Rutgers	11*	9	20
	UCLA	10*	10	20
	Fresno State	9*	11	20
	Nevada	10*	10	20
	Liberty	11*	9	20
	Minnesota	10*	10	20
	Florida Atlantic	10*	10	20
	Arizona State	9*	11	20
	Rice	9	10	19
	Middle Tennessee	9	10	19
	Arkansas	9	10	19

Rk	Team	Off	Def	Total
	Western Michigan	9*	10	19
	San Jose State	9*	10	19
	Miami (OH)	9*	10	19
	Georgia State	11*	8	19
	Coastal Carolina	9*	10	19
	UTEP	11*	8	19
	Iowa State	10*	9	19
	Troy	8*	11	19
	Akron	10*	9	19
	Miami (FL)	10*	9	19
	SMU	9	9	18
	Northern Illinois	8	10	18
	Southern Miss	8	10	18
	Utah	9	9	18
	NC State	8	10	18
	Oregon State	9*	9	18
	Kent State	10*	8	18
	Hawaii	7*	11	18
	Illinois	9*	9	18
	Washington State	8*	10	18
	Washington	10*	8	18
	Syracuse	9*	9	18
	LSU	9*	9	18
	Tulsa	9	8	17
	San Diego State	9	8	17
	USF	9	8	17
	UNLV	7	10	17
	Appalachian State	7	10	17
	North Texas	7	10	17
	Baylor	7	10	17
	Michigan State	10	7	17
	UAB	8*	9	17
	California	9*	8	17
	Ohio	9*	8	17
	Tulane	10*	7	17
	Purdue	9*	8	17
	Boise State	9*	8	17

Rk	Team	Off	Def	Total
	Indiana	8*	9	17
	Boston College	9*	8	17
	Nebraska	7*	10	17
	FIU	8*	9	17
	North Carolina	8*	9	17
	TCU	9*	8	17
	Utah State	9*	8	17
	Ole Miss	8*	9	17
	Louisiana Tech	7*	10	17
	Maryland	8*	9	17
	Arizona	8	8	16
	Oregon	9	7	16
	Michigan	8	8	16
	South Alabama	7*	9	16
	Houston	7*	9	16
	Texas State	8*	8	16
	Kansas State	10*	6	16
	New Mexico	8*	8	16
	USC	8*	8	16
	Kansas	8*	8	16
	Georgia Tech	7*	9	16
	West Virginia	9*	7	16
	Colorado	8	8	16
	UL-Monroe	7*	9	16
	Wisconsin	8*	8	16
	Mississippi State	8*	8	16
	Florida State	10*	6	16
	Clemson	5	10	15
	Georgia Southern	8	7	15
	Memphis	7	8	15
	Texas A&M	6	9	15
	Arkansas State	6	9	15
	Stanford	7	8	15
	Texas Tech	7	8	15
	Massachusetts	7	8	15
	UCF	8*	7	15
	Missouri	8*	7	15

Rk	Team	Off	Def	Total
	Oklahoma	7*	8	15
	Auburn	8*	7	15
	Vanderbilt	8*	7	15
	Penn State	8*	7	15
	Texas	8	6	14
	Virginia Tech	7	7	14
	Marshall	7*	7	14
	Connecticut	7*	7	14
	Virginia	8*	6	14
	Pittsburgh	8*	6	14
	Cincinnati	7*	7	14
	Army	6*	8	14
	South Carolina	8	5	13
	Kentucky	7	6	13
	Navy	5	8	13
	Temple	7	6	13
	Charlotte	8*	5	13
	Iowa	6*	7	13
	Oklahoma State	5*	8	13
	Georgia	8*	5	13
	Alabama	4	8	12
	Ohio State	7	5	12
	Duke	6	6	12
	Louisville	6*	6	12
	Air Force	4*	8	12
	BYU	7	4	11
	Tennessee	4	7	11
	Bowling Green	4*	7	11
	Florida	5	5	10
	Buffalo	4*	6	10
	Western Kentucky	6*	4	10
	Notre Dame	3	6	9
	Old Dominion	6	3	9
	Northwestern	4	4	8
	New Mexico State	3	0	3

## Bill Connelly's Returning Production vs Phil Steele's Experience Chart

Returning starters are just a basic approach to analyzing what a team brings back experience wise. Bill Connelly's returning production formula looks at the most predictive key personnel stats -- the numbers that have the most impact on improvement or regression from season to season. For example, what percentage of your QBs' combined passing yardage is returning? Your offensive line snaps? Your defensive tackles for loss? Meanwhile, Phil Steele's experience chart also takes a more thorough approach including the % of yards and tackles returning along with offensive line career starts. **BC** column = Bill Connelly's Returning Production **Rank**. **PS** column = Phil Steele's Experience **Chart Rank**. **RS** column = # of returning starters. **Rk** column = average of BC and PS.

Rk	Team	BC	PS	RS
1.	Toledo	1	4	21
1.	Wyoming	2	3	21
3.	UL-Lafayette	3	6	20
4.	Nevada	6	7	20
5.	Eastern Michigan	10	5	21
6.	Arizona State	4	12	20
6.	Florida Atlantic	5	11	20
6.	UTSA	14	2	21
9.	Hawaii	8	9	18
10.	Minnesota	18	1	20
11.	Miami (FL)	13	8	19
12.	Central Michigan	9	18	20
13.	Georgia State	12	16	19
14.	Rutgers	11	19	20
14.	UCLA	7	23	20
16.	Liberty	22	10	20
17.	Coastal Carolina	17	17	19
18.	Washington State	16	20	18
19.	East Carolina	15	25	20
19.	San Jose State	27	13	19

Rk	Team	BC	PS	RS
21.	Troy	20	22	19
22.	Ball State	30	14	20
23.	Miami (OH)	19	32	19
24.	Western Michigan	31	21	19
25.	Iowa State	24	29	19
26.	Fresno State	29	26	20
26.	Wake Forest	28	27	20
28.	Illinois	42	15	18
29.	California	23	35	17
30.	Boise State	34	28	17
31.	Colorado State	40	24	20
31.	Ole Miss	26	38	17
33.	UTEP	41	30	19
33.	Washington	38	33	18
35.	Utah State	37	39	17
36.	Texas State	43	34	16
37.	Houston	48	31	16
37.	Indiana	39	40	17
37.	Oregon State	36	43	18
40.	Syracuse	44	36	18
41.	Akron	25	57	19
42.	Kent State	21	68	18
43.	Ohio	52	42	17
44.	Georgia Tech	58	37	16
44.	Wisconsin	35	60	16
46.	Boston College	45	52	17
47.	Maryland	32	67	17
48.	FIU	46	58	17
49.	South Alabama	50	56	16
50.	Appalachian State	59	48	17
51.	NC State	65	44	18
51.	New Mexico	56	53	16
53.	TCU	63	47	17
54.	Tulane	49	63	17
55.	Army	60	54	14
56.	Middle Tennessee	33	83	19
56.	Southern Miss	66	50	18

Rk	Team	BC	PS	RS
58.	UAB	67	55	17
59.	Marshall	82	41	14
60.	North Carolina	54	70	17
60.	Vanderbilt	51	73	15
62.	Utah	53	72	18
63.	Rice	47	81	19
64.	Purdue	81	51	17
65.	Baylor	78	62	17
66.	Florida State	62	79	16
66.	LSU	80	61	18
66.	UNLV	64	77	17
69.	Pittsburgh	77	65	14
70.	Louisiana Tech	94	49	17
71.	North Texas	85	59	17
72.	Tulsa	76	69	17
73.	SMU	100	46	18
74.	Arkansas	71	76	19
74.	Oklahoma	73	74	15
74.	San Diego State	102	45	17
74.	UL-Monroe	61	86	16
78.	Arkansas State	87	64	15
78.	Memphis	69	82	15
80.	USF	75	78	17
81.	Penn State	55	99	15
82.	Oklahoma State	91	66	13
82.	Texas Tech	86	71	15
84.	Kansas State	70	88	16
85.	Nebraska	84	75	17
86.	Mississippi State	68	93	16
87.	Arizona	72	91	16
88.	Auburn	74	96	15
88.	UCF	90	80	15
90.	Michigan State	83	90	17
91.	Michigan	57	120	16
92.	USC	89	89	16
93.	Virginia	98	84	14
94.	Cincinnati	88	95	14

Rk	Team	BC	PS	RS
94.	Northern Illinois	79	104	18
96.	Colorado	92	94	16
97.	Missouri	96	92	15
98.	Virginia Tech	95	98	14
99.	Oregon	101	101	16
100.	Kansas	106	97	16
101.	West Virginia	103	103	16
102.	Charlotte	97	113	13
103.	Iowa	99	112	13
103.	Louisville	111	100	12
103.	Massachusetts	105	106	15
106.	Temple	107	108	13
107.	Air Force	113	105	12
108.	Bowling Green	93	126	11
108.	Clemson	104	115	15
108.	Navy	117	102	13
111.	Georgia	110	110	13
111.	Texas A&M	109	111	15
113.	Buffalo	108	114	10
113.	Georgia Southern	115	107	15
115.	Texas	118	109	14
116.	Kentucky	112	123	13
117.	Duke	120	116	12
117.	South Carolina	119	117	13
117.	Western Kentucky	114	122	10
120.	Stanford	122	118	15
121.	Tennessee	116	125	11
122.	Florida	121	121	10
123.	BYU	127	119	11
124.	Alabama	123	124	12
125.	Notre Dame	124	128	9
126.	Ohio State	125	129	12
127.	Northwestern	126	130	8
	Connecticut	N/A	87	14
	New Mexico State	N/A	85	3
	Old Dominion	N/A	127	9

## POWERS' PICKS #1 Newsletter Last 6 Years!! 28 Email Issues Per Year Just \$89

Have questions? Need more info? Want to sign up?

Call 1-702-419-0473

or order online at [bradpowerssports.com](http://bradpowerssports.com)

You can also send a check payable to:

BP Sports, LLC

2764 N. Green Valley Pkwy #103  
Henderson, NV 89014

# 2021 Position-By-Position "Up/Downs" for all 130 FBS teams!

Since we don't handicap baseball, the summer months give us ample time to go through all 130 FBS teams team with a fine tooth comb for the upcoming college football season.

One of the methods we use in coming up with some initial power ratings for each team are our position-by-position "Up/Downs." Basically, we go through every position of every team and give a value of "-3 to +3" for QBs, RBs, WR/TE, OL, DL, LBs, DBs, Special Teams, Coaches and Intangibles.

A team with a "+3" for a single position means that we have that position power-rated up 3 points from the previous season. A good example for this year would be Vanderbilt's offensive line. Last year they lost three starters and then four players decided to opt out (just 20 career starts). The depth got so bad they had to move over a 3-year starting NG to OL. Now this year Vanderbilt returns four starters (103 career starts) and they should be much improved with also the return of three players who opted out.

A team with a "-3" for a single position means that we have that position power-rated down three points from the previous season. A good example for this year would be Buffalo's coaching staff. After the spring, their head coach Lance Leipold took the Kansas job and took a lot of assistants with him. On top of that new head coach Maurice Linguist was hired from Michigan and did not retain any of the assistants who remained. So the Bulls have an entirely new staff after spring!

With 10 different categories, the maximum value a team can be up or down from the previous season is 30. That +30 or -30 points rarely, if ever, happens and the only example we can give you in the last 10 years of a team being nearly 4 TD's different (power ratings wise) from the previous season is UCF in

2015. The Knights went 0-12 (-24 ppg) in 2015 following a 9-4 season where they were +9 ppg. We had them power-rated 27 points lower by the end of the season. The next closest was Louisville who went from 8-5 in 2017 (+11 ppg) to 2-10 (-24 ppg) in 2018. We had them power-rated down about 24 points from the beginning of the season.

Below are our "Up/Downs" for every position on every team. For the coach's category (CCH), new coaches can sometimes be downgraded because they are new to that program and don't know the strengths and weaknesses of the players yet (see Buffalo). Also they could be installing new schemes on offense and/or defense and the current players might not fit their styles of play.

Finally, the intangibles category covers a broad range of categories including Close Wins/Losses from the previous year, Strength of Schedule (is it weaker or stronger from last year?), Turnovers, Injuries (were they healthy or banged up last year), etc. A team like Vanderbilt was graded "+2.5" in that category because they were -8 in TO's, suffered three close losses, play an easier schedule and lost 60 starts due to injury.

As you can see LSU has the highest "plus" grade coming off a season where they only had 5 returning starters and went 5-5. This year the Tigers return 18 starters. Buffalo who lost their entire coaching staff after spring and saw 10 players enter the transfer portal off the 2-deep is at the bottom of the chart.

**Note: Most teams are "+" this year because on average schools return 3 more starters than any other season (16 returning starters on average vs 13). This is because of the NCAA granting an extra year of eligibility due to the 2020 COVID season. The 2021 season will feature some of the most experienced teams in CFB history!**

Rk	Team	QB	RB	REC	OL	DL	LB	DB	ST's	CCH	INT	Total	Rk	Team	QB	RB	REC	OL	DL	LB	DB	ST's	CCH	INT	Total	
1	LSU	2	1.5	-0.5	2.5	2	2	2	-0.5	-0.5	1	+11.5	63	East Carolina	0.5	0.5	-0.5	0.5	1.5	0.5	-1	0.5	0	0	+3	
2	Michigan State	0.5	1	2	2	1.5	0.5	-0.5	0.5	1.5	+9.5	+9.5	63	Massachusetts	0	1	0	0	0.5	-1.5	1	0.5	0.5	1	+3	
2	Vanderbilt	1.5	0	1	3	-1.5	1.5	1.5	0.5	-0.5	2.5	+9.5	63	Wake Forest	0.5	-0.5	2	1.5	-0.5	-0.5	0.5	0.5	0	-0.5	+3	
4	Baylor	-1.5	1	1.5	1	1.5	1.5	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	+7.5	63	Washington	1	1	-0.5	1	0.5	-0.5	0	1	0	0	-0.5	+3
4	Syracuse	1	1.5	0.5	2	1	1.5	-1	-1	0.5	1.5	+7.5	70	Georgia State	1	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	-2	0.5	0.5	0	0	+2.5	
4	Utah State	2	0	1.5	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	+7.5	70	Iowa State	0	0	0.5	2	-1	0.5	0	0.5	0	0	+2.5	
7	Eastern Michigan	1	1.5	0.5	0.5	1	1	0.5	0	0	1	+7	70	Miami (OH)	0.5	1.5	0.5	-2	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	0	0	+2.5	
7	Florida Atlantic	1	0.5	1.5	1	1	0.5	0.5	0	0	1	+7	70	Nebraska	0	-0.5	-0.5	-1	1.5	1	0.5	0.5	0	1	+2.5	
7	Michigan	0.5	0.5	1	2	0	2	2	-0.5	-0.5	0	+7	70	Purdue	0.5	0.5	0	1	0.5	0	1	-0.5	0	-0.5	+2.5	
7	New Mexico	2	1	0.5	0.5	1	0.5	0.5	0	0.5	0.5	+7	75	Army	1	0.5	0.5	-0.5	0.5	-0.5	0.5	-0.5	0	0.5	+2	
7	Temple	0.5	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	0	1.5	+7	75	Oregon State	1	-2	1	1	1	1	-1	0	0	0	+2	
12	Illinois	0.5	1	0	1	1.5	1	0.5	0.5	0	0.5	+6.5	75	San Diego State	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	-1	-0.5	0.5	0.5	+2	
12	Louisiana Tech	0.5	-1	0	1	0.5	1.5	2.5	0	0.5	1	+6.5	78	Air Force	1	0	0.5	-2.5	0	0	1	0.5	0	1	+1.5	
12	Rutgers	0.5	0.5	1	1.5	0.5	0.5	1	0	0.5	0.5	+6.5	78	Boise State	0.5	1	1	1.5	1	0.5	-1	-1.5	-1	-0.5	+1.5	
12	Toledo	-0.5	0.5	1	2	1	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	+6.5	78	Connecticut	1	0	1	-0.5	0.5	0.5	-1	0	0	0	+1.5	
12	Washington State	0.5	1	1	1	1	0.5	1.5	-1	0.5	0.5	+6.5	78	Duke	0	-0.5	0	0.5	-1.5	1	0.5	0.5	0	1	+1.5	
12	Wisconsin	1.5	1	2	1	-1	1.5	0	0.5	0	0	+6.5	78	Ohio	1	0.5	0	0.5	0.5	0	0.5	0	-0.5	-1	+1.5	
18	Arizona	0	-0.5	1.5	1	1	1.5	0.5	0.5	-0.5	1	+6	78	Rice	0	1	0	1	0.5	-2	0	0.5	0	0.5	+1.5	
18	Florida State	1.5	0	1	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	+6	78	SMU	-1.5	1	0.5	0.5	1	0.5	0	-0.5	0	0	+1.5	
18	Maryland	1.5	-0.5	1.5	0.5	2	0	0	0.5	-0.5	1	+6	78	South Alabama	1	-0.5	-0.5	0.5	1	-0.5	0.5	0	-0.5	0.5	+1.5	
18	Ole Miss	1	0.5	-2	1.5	2	0.5	2	0	0.5	0	+6	78	UCF	0	-1.5	-1	1.5	1	1	0.5	0.5	0	-0.5	+1.5	
18	Utah	1	-0.5	1	1	2	0.5	1	0	0	0	+6	87	Ball State	0	-0.5	0	1	0.5	0.5	0	0.5	0	0.5	+1.5	
23	Colorado State	-0.5	1.5	0	1.5	0.5	0.5	1	0.5	0.5	0	+5.5	87	Indiana	0	-0.5	0	1.5	0	1	0	0	-0.5	-0.5	+1	
23	Mississippi State	1	1	1	0.5	-1	0	1.5	0	0.5	1	+5.5	87	San Jose State	0.5	0.5	-2	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	0	-0.5	+1	
23	Navy	2	-1	1	0.5	1	1	0.5	0	0	0.5	+5.5	87	USC	0	0	-0.5	1	1	1	-1	0.5	0.5	-1.5	+1	
23	Northern Illinois	-1	1.5	0	1	1	0.5	1	0	0	1.5	+5.5	87	Western Michigan	0.5	1	-0.5	0.5	0.5	-0.5	1	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	+1	
23	Oregon	0.5	0.5	1	2	-0.5	1.5	0	0.5	0	0	+5.5	92	Arkansas State	0	-0.5	-1	0	0.5	0	1	0.5	0	0	+0.5	
23	USF	-0.5	1	1	1.5	1	1	-1	0	0.5	1	+5.5	92	Clemson	-2	-1.5	-0.5	1	1	1.5	1	0	0	0	+0.5	
23	Wyoming	0.5	0.5	1	0.5	1	1	1	-0.5	0	0.5	+5.5	92	Kent State	0.5	0.5	-1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	-0.5	0	-0.5	+0.5	
30	Arizona State	0.5	1	1	0.5	1	1	0	0	0	0	+5	92	South Carolina	-1	1	0	1	1	-0.5	-1.5	1	-0.5	0	+0.5	
30	Arkansas	-1	0.5	0.5	1	1.5	1	0.5	0	0.5	0.5	+5	92	Tulane	1	0	1	0.5	-2.5	1	0	0	0	-0.5	+0.5	
30	Kansas	1	0.5	0.5	1	1.5	1.5	-1	0.5	-1	0.5	+5	92	Virginia	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	-1.5	1	-1	0	0	+0.5	
30	Minnesota	0.5	0	-1	1.5	1.5	1	0.5	1	0	0	+5	98	Appalachian State	-2	1	1	-2	0.5	1	-0.5	0.5	0.5	0	0	
30	Texas State	1	1	0	0.5	1	1	0.5	-1	0	1	+5	98	Coastal Carolina	0.5	-1	0.5	0.5	-0.5	0.5	0.5	0	-1.5	0		
30	UNLV	0	0.5	1	-0.5	1	1	1	0	0.5	0.5	+5	98	Oklahoma State	1	-0.5	-2	2	0	-0.5	0	0.5	0	-0.5	0	
36	Akron	1	0	0	2	-1.5	1.5	1	0	0	0.5	+4.5	98	Tulsa	-0.5	0	0.5	1	1	-1	-1	0.5	0	-0.5	0	
36	Boston College	1	0	0.5	1.5	0.5	-1.5	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	+4.5	98	UL-Lafayette	0.5	-1.5	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	-0.5	0	-1	0	
36	Central Michigan	1	1	0.5	1	0	0.5	0.5	0.5	-0.5	0	+4.5	98	West Virginia	0	0	0.5	0.5	-1	-1.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	0	
36	Fresno State	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	0.5	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	+4.5	104	Bowling Green	0.5	-0.5	-1	-1.5	1	-1	0.5	0	0	1.5	-0.5	
36	Liberty	0.5	0.5	1	1	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	-1	+4.5	104	North Carolina	0	-2	-2	1	1.5	-0.5	2	0	0	-0.5	-0.5	
36	Middle Tennessee	-0.5	1.5	1	0.5	1	1	0.5	-0.5	0	0	+4.5	104	Stanford	-2	1	-0.5	0	1	0.5	1	0	0	-1.5	-0.5	
36	NC State	0	0.5	0.5	1	-0.5	0.5	1	0.5	0.5	0.5	+4.5	107	Charlotte	1	-1	0	-0.5	-1	1	-0.5	0	0	0	-1	
36	Penn State	0.5	1	1	-0.5	-1.5	2.5	1	0	0	0.5	+4.5	107	Texas A&M	-2	0.5	2	-2.5	0	-0.5	1.5	0.5	0	-0.5	-1	
36	Southern Miss	-1.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	1	1	1	0.5	0	1	+4.5	107	UAB	0.5	-1	-1.5	1	0.5	0	0	-0.5	0	0	-1	
36	TCU	0.5	1	1	2	1	-0.5	-1	0.5	0	0	+4.5	107	Virginia Tech	-1	-1	1	-1	-0.5	0	1.5	-1	0.5	0.5	-1	
36	UL-Monroe	1	-1	0.5	0.5	0.5	1	0.5	0	-0.5	2	+4.5	111	Georgia Southern	-1.5	0.5	0	0.5	-0.5	-2	0.5	0.5	0	0.5	-1.5	
36	UTSA	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	0.5	0.5	+4.5	111	Louisville	0.5	-0.5	-2	0.5	1	-1	-1	0	0	1	-1.5	
48	Hawaii	0.5	0	1	0	0.5	0.5	0	0.5	0.5	0.5	+4	113	Cincinnati	0	-0.5	1	-0.5	0	0	-1	-0.5	-0.5	0	-2	
48	Nevada	0.5	0.5	1	0	0.5	1	0.5	0	0	0	+4	113	Memphis	-1.5	0.5	0	0.5	-0.5	0.5	-1.5	0	-0.5	-2	-2	
48	North Texas	1	0.5	-1.5	1	1	1	1	0.5	-0.5	0	+4	113	Ohio State	-2	0	1	-0.5	1	-2	1.5	0	0	-1	-2	
48	Oklahoma	1.5	0	1	0.5	1	1	-1	0	0	0	+4	113	Pittsburgh	0.5	0.5	1	-1	-1.5	1	-1.5	-1.5	0	0.5	-2	
48	Texas Tech	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	1	-0.5	0.5	0	0.5	+4	113	Western Kentucky	2	-1	2.5	-1.5	0	-2	-2.5	0	0	0.5	-2	
48	Troy	1	0.5	-2	2	1.5	0.5	0.5	-0.5	0	0.5	+4	118	Florida	-2	1.5	-2.5	0	1	2.5	-1	-2	0	0	-2.5	
48	UCLA	1	-1	1	1	-1	1.5	0.5	0.5	0	0.5	+4	118	Kentucky	0.5	0	1.5	-1.5	-0.5	-1	-1	0	0	-0.5	-2.5	
48	UTEP	1	1	0.5	1	1	0	0	0	-1	0.5	+4	120	Marshall	1	-1	0.5	-1	0	-1.5	0.5	0	-1	-0.5	-3	
56	FIU	1	0.5	1	-0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0	-1	1	+3.5	120	Tennessee	1	-2	0	-2	1	-2	1	0.5	-0.5	0	-3	
56	Georgia	2	1	0.5	1	0	-1	-0.5	0	0.5	0	+3.5	120	Texas	-2	1	0	0.5	-0.5	-0.5	0	0	0	-1	-3	
56	Georgia Tech	1.5	1	-1	0.5	1	0	1	-0.5	0	0	+3.5	123	Notre Dame	-1	1	-0.5	-2	0	-1	0	0.5	0	-1	-4	
56	Houston	1	-0.5	0	1.5	0	-0.5	1	0	0	1	+3.5	124	New Mexico State	-0.5	-0.5	-0.5	0	-1	-1	-1	0.5	0	-0.5	-4.5	
56	Kansas State	1	0.5	1	2.5	-1	-1.5	1	-0.5	0.5	0	+3.5	124	Old Dominion	1	-0.5	0	0.5	-2.5	-0.5	-1.5	0	-0.5	-0.5	-4.5	
56	Miami (FL)	-0.5	1	1	1	-0.5	1.5	1	-1	0	0	+3.5	126	Iowa	1	0	-1.5	-1.5	-2	0	0.5	-0.5	0	-1	-5	
56	Missouri	1	-1.5	1.5	1.5	1	-1.5	1	0.5	0	0	+3.5	127	Alabama	-1.5	-1.5	-2	-2	0.5	1	1.5	-0.5	-0.5	-1.5	-6.5	
63	Auburn	1	1	-2.5	2.5	0	0.5	1.5	0	-0.5																

# 2021 College Football Power Ratings (Vegas Ratings Not AP Poll Style)

Rk	Team	This Yr	Last Yr	Diff	Rk	Team	This Yr	Last Yr	Diff	Rk	Team	This Yr	Last Yr	Diff
1.	Alabama	99.35	107.47	-8.12	50.	Purdue	72.50	70.85	+1.65	99.	Buffalo	59.67	71.10	-11.43
2.	Clemson	96.51	98.42	-1.91	51.	Appalachian St	72.48	69.53	+2.95	100.	Georgia Southern	59.36	61.00	-1.64
3.	Oklahoma	94.89	91.77	+3.12	52.	Florida State	71.92	65.36	+6.56	101.	Navy	59.34	58.60	+0.74
4.	Ohio State	92.87	96.16	-3.29	53.	Washington State	71.91	68.25	+3.66	102.	Eastern Michigan	59.07	55.74	+3.33
5.	Georgia	91.21	88.50	+2.71	54.	Virginia	71.84	73.09	-1.25	103.	Vanderbilt	58.54	54.69	+3.85
6.	Iowa State	88.91	85.87	+3.04	55.	California	71.75	72.06	-0.31	104.	USF	58.43	56.65	+1.78
7.	Texas A&M	88.45	88.73	-0.28	56.	Louisville	71.74	73.34	-1.60	105.	Miami (OH)	57.18	57.02	+0.16
8.	Wisconsin	86.52	80.48	+6.04	57.	Texas Tech	71.23	67.04	+4.19	106.	Arkansas State	55.95	56.16	-0.21
9.	Oregon	85.74	79.52	+6.22	58.	Kentucky	71.15	71.24	-0.09	107.	Rice	55.92	57.44	-1.52
10.	LSU	85.28	74.88	+10.40	59.	Michigan State	70.61	66.21	+4.40	108.	W. Kentucky	55.54	55.17	+0.37
11.	Penn State	84.81	78.67	+6.14	60.	Colorado	70.52	67.73	+2.79	109.	Southern Miss	55.37	51.74	+3.63
12.	Florida	84.37	85.90	-1.53	61.	Tulsa	70.51	70.97	-0.46	110.	Louisiana Tech	54.71	49.57	+5.14
13.	Notre Dame	83.87	86.16	-2.29	62.	Maryland	69.92	63.98	+5.94	111.	Middle Tennessee	54.70	53.02	+1.68
14.	North Carolina	83.75	80.71	+3.04	63.	SMU	69.55	68.56	+0.99	112.	New Mexico	54.34	51.98	+2.36
15.	Miami (FL)	83.37	78.16	+5.21	64.	Kansas State	69.26	67.07	+2.19	113.	Texas State	54.32	52.20	+2.12
16.	Utah	82.75	78.06	+4.69	65.	Nevada	69.13	65.11	+4.02	114.	Northern Illinois	54.21	52.23	+1.98
17.	USC	82.69	80.21	+2.48	66.	Houston	68.84	67.01	+1.83	115.	Temple	53.09	48.96	+4.13
18.	Cincinnati	82.57	82.79	-0.22	67.	Tennessee	68.80	72.63	-3.83	116.	North Texas	52.38	48.26	+4.12
19.	Ole Miss	82.14	77.12	+5.02	68.	Memphis	68.61	69.61	-1.00	117.	Kansas	52.16	49.63	+2.53
20.	Texas	82.10	82.24	-0.14	69.	Georgia Tech	68.37	65.61	+2.76	118.	Charlotte	52.07	54.97	-2.90
21.	Arizona State	82.07	77.17	+4.90	70.	Oregon State	68.07	68.53	-0.46	119.	Utah State	51.94	47.25	+4.69
22.	Iowa	81.88	84.68	-2.80	71.	Tulane	68.03	67.41	+0.62	120.	South Alabama	51.08	52.51	-1.43
23.	TCU	81.30	77.70	+3.60	72.	Toledo	67.91	63.37	+4.54	121.	FIU	50.63	47.77	+2.86
24.	Auburn	81.14	77.95	+3.19	73.	Rutgers	66.87	63.37	+3.50	122.	UNLV	48.30	45.54	+2.76
25.	Washington	81.12	75.81	+5.31	74.	UAB	66.63	67.13	-0.50	123.	UTEP	45.80	43.54	+2.26
26.	Indiana	81.09	79.18	+1.91	75.	San Diego State	66.08	66.12	-0.04	124.	Old Dominion	45.11	50.62	-5.51
27.	Oklahoma State	80.29	79.50	+0.79	76.	Illinois	66.00	63.52	+2.48	125.	Connecticut	44.46	46.15	-1.69
28.	Michigan	78.64	71.10	+7.54	77.	San Jose State	65.86	66.00	-0.14	126.	Akron	43.38	38.46	+4.92
29.	UCLA	77.48	73.66	+3.82	78.	Ball State	65.35	64.71	+0.64	127.	UL-Monroe	43.14	38.36	+4.78
30.	UCF	76.75	75.20	+1.55	79.	Wyoming	65.09	60.03	+5.06	128.	Massachusetts	38.07	33.36	+4.71
31.	Minnesota	76.71	72.67	+4.04	80.	Army	63.71	63.72	-0.01	129.	New Mexico St	37.13	41.62	-4.49
32.	Mississippi State	76.19	69.67	+6.52	81.	Fresno State	63.63	59.75	+3.88	130.	Bowling Green	37.02	33.28	+3.74
33.	West Virginia	75.63	72.84	+2.79	82.	South Carolina	63.14	63.35	-0.21					
34.	NC State	75.54	69.88	+5.66	83.	Troy	62.78	59.01	+3.77	<b>Biggest Gains From</b>		<b>Biggest Losses From</b>		
35.	Nebraska	75.48	73.51	+1.97	84.	Air Force	62.60	62.74	-0.14	<b>End of Last Year</b>		<b>Last Year</b>		
36.	Virginia Tech	75.46	75.44	+0.02	85.	UTSA	62.42	57.66	+4.76	LSU	+10.40	Buffalo	-11.43	
37.	Arkansas	74.95	70.97	+3.98	86.	Marshall	62.27	66.62	-4.35	Michigan	+7.54	BYU	-9.08	
38.	Pittsburgh	74.05	74.42	-0.37	87.	Western Mich	61.97	62.41	-0.44	Florida State	+6.56	Alabama	-8.12	
39.	UL-Lafayette	74.03	70.86	+3.17	88.	Central Michigan	61.93	58.67	+3.26	Mississippi St	+6.52	Northwestern	-7.85	
40.	Wake Forest	73.97	71.96	+2.01	89.	Georgia State	61.88	60.99	+0.89	Oregon	+6.22	Old Dominion	-5.51	
41.	Coastal Carolina	73.89	72.39	+1.50	90.	Florida Atlantic	61.61	56.81	+4.80	Penn State	+6.14	New Mexico St	-4.49	
42.	Boston College	73.81	71.90	+1.91	91.	East Carolina	61.48	58.91	+2.57	Wisconsin	+6.04	Marshall	-4.35	
43.	Liberty	73.73	69.70	+4.03	92.	Syracuse	61.19	55.88	+5.31	Maryland	+5.94	Tennessee	-3.83	
44.	BYU	73.30	82.38	-9.08	93.	Hawaii	61.06	60.36	+0.70	NC State	+5.66	Ohio State	-3.29	
45.	Stanford	72.98	72.98	0.00	94.	Colorado State	60.84	60.10	+0.74	Washington	+5.31	Charlotte	-2.90	
46.	Boise State	72.91	71.07	+1.84	95.	Duke	60.60	61.35	-0.75	Syracuse	+5.31	Iowa	-2.80	
47.	Northwestern	72.87	80.72	-7.85	96.	Arizona	60.57	58.24	+2.33	Miami (FL)	+5.21	Notre Dame	-2.29	
48.	Baylor	72.65	68.37	+4.28	97.	Ohio	60.17	60.30	-0.13	Louisiana Tech	+5.14	Clemson	-1.91	
49.	Missouri	72.59	70.95	+1.64	98.	Kent State	59.73	60.19	-0.46	Wyoming	+5.06	Connecticut	-1.69	
										Ole Miss	+5.02	Ga Southern	-1.64	

## 2021 Preseason College Football Power Ratings by Conference

SEC			Big 12			Pac-12			Mountain West			CUSA		
Rk	Team	Rating	Rk	Team	Rating	Rk	Team	Rating	Rk	Team	Rating	Rk	Team	Rating
1.	Alabama	99.35	3.	Oklahoma	94.89	9.	Oregon	85.74	46.	Boise State	72.91	74.	UAB	66.63
5.	Georgia	91.21	6.	Iowa State	88.91	16.	Utah	82.75	65.	Nevada	69.13	85.	UTSA	62.42
7.	Texas A&M	88.45	20.	Texas	82.10	17.	USC	82.69	75.	San Diego State	66.08	86.	Marshall	62.27
10.	LSU	85.28	23.	TCU	81.30	21.	Arizona State	82.07	77.	San Jose State	65.86	90.	Florida Atlantic	61.61
12.	Florida	84.37	27.	Oklahoma State	80.29	25.	Washington	81.12	79.	Wyoming	65.09	107.	Rice	55.92
19.	Ole Miss	82.14	33.	West Virginia	75.63	29.	UCLA	77.48	81.	Fresno State	63.63	108.	Western Kentucky	55.54
24.	Auburn	81.14	48.	Baylor	72.65	45.	Stanford	72.98	84.	Air Force	62.60	109.	Southern Miss	55.37
32.	Mississippi State	76.19	57.	Texas Tech	71.23	53.	Washington State	71.91	93.	Hawaii	61.06	110.	Louisiana Tech	54.71
37.	Arkansas	74.95	64.	Kansas State	69.26	55.	California	71.75	94.	Colorado State	60.84	111.	Middle Tennessee	54.70
49.	Missouri	72.59	117.	Kansas	52.16	60.	Colorado	70.52	112.	New Mexico	54.34	116.	North Texas	52.38
58.	Kentucky	71.15	<b>ACC</b>			70.	Oregon State	68.07	119.	Utah State	51.94	118.	Charlotte	52.07
67.	Tennessee	68.80	<b>Big Ten</b>			96.	Arizona	60.57	122.	UNLV	48.30	121.	FIU	50.63
82.	South Carolina	63.14	<b>Rating</b>			<b>American</b>			<b>MAC</b>			123.	UTEP	45.80
103.	Vanderbilt	58.54	2.	Clemson	96.51	<b>Rating</b>			<b>Rating</b>			124.	Old Dominion	45.11
			14.	North Carolina	83.75	18.	Cincinnati	82.57	72.	Toledo	67.91	<b>Sun Belt</b>		
4.	Ohio State	92.87	15.	Miami (FL)	83.37	30.	Cincinnati	76.75	78.	Ball State	65.35	<b>Rating</b>		
8.	Wisconsin	86.52	34.	NC State	75.54	38.	UCF	70.51	87.	Western Michigan	61.97	39.	UL-Lafayette	74.03
11.	Penn State	84.81	36.	Virginia Tech	75.46	61.	Tulsa	69.55	88.	Central Michigan	61.93	41.	Coastal Carolina	73.89
22.	Iowa	81.88	38.	Pittsburgh	74.05	63.	SMU	68.84	97.	Ohio	60.17	51.	Appalachian State	72.48
26.	Indiana	81.09	40.	Wake Forest	73.97	66.	Houston	68.61	98.	Kent State	59.73	83.	Troy	62.78
28.	Michigan	78.64	52.	Florida State	71.92	71.	Memphis	68.03	99.	Buffalo	59.67	89.	Georgia State	61.88
31.	Minnesota	76.71	54.	Virginia	71.84	71.	Tulane	61.48	102.	Eastern Michigan	59.07	100.	Georgia Southern	59.36
35.	Nebraska	75.48	56.	Louisville	71.74	91.	East Carolina	59.34	105.	Miami (OH)	57.18	106.	Arkansas State	55.95
47.	Northwestern	72.87	69.	Georgia Tech	68.37	101.	Navy	58.43	114.	Northern Illinois	54.21	113.	Texas State	54.32
50.	Purdue	72.50	92.	Syracuse	61.19	104.	USF	53.09	126.	Akron	43.38	120.	South Alabama	51.08
59.	Michigan State	70.61	95.	Duke	60.60	115.	Temple		130.	Bowling Green	37.02	127.	UL-Monroe	43.14
62.	Maryland	69.92												
73.	Rutgers	66.87												
76.	Illinois	66.00												

# 2021 College Football Early Strength of Schedule Ratings

Strength of schedule rankings is devised by taking the average power rating of a team's 12 opponents while also factoring in where the game is played. A.O.R. = Average opponent rating. In the below list, Stanford plays the toughest schedule while Coastal Carolina plays the easiest.

Rk	Team	A.O.R.
1.	Stanford	77.40
2.	Arkansas	76.69
3.	Purdue	76.54
4.	UCLA	76.32
5.	Georgia Tech	76.29
6.	Kansas	76.17
7.	Michigan	76.15
8.	Iowa	75.78
9.	Colorado	75.74
10.	Penn State	75.68
11.	Nebraska	75.66
12.	Notre Dame	75.63
13.	Kansas State	75.63
14.	Ole Miss	75.47
15.	Texas	75.43
16.	Arizona	75.33
17.	Auburn	74.98
18.	Oregon State	74.92
19.	Indiana	74.79
20.	LSU	74.76
21.	Michigan State	74.68
22.	USC	74.68
23.	Florida State	74.45
24.	Oklahoma State	74.40
25.	California	74.38
26.	Wisconsin	74.30

Rk	Team	A.O.R.
27.	Ohio State	74.19
28.	Illinois	74.07
29.	Rutgers	74.01
30.	Mississippi State	73.91
31.	Utah	73.56
32.	South Carolina	73.50
33.	Iowa State	73.50
34.	TCU	73.41
35.	West Virginia	73.16
36.	Miami (FL)	73.10
37.	Minnesota	73.09
38.	Virginia	72.94
39.	Syracuse	72.92
40.	Washington	72.83
41.	Oregon	72.80
42.	Washington State	72.75
43.	Louisville	72.73
44.	Texas Tech	72.62
45.	Alabama	72.47
46.	Maryland	71.99
47.	Texas A&M	71.86
48.	Florida	71.79
49.	NC State	71.78
50.	North Carolina	71.47
51.	Georgia	71.39
52.	Oklahoma	71.36
53.	Northwestern	71.35
54.	Virginia Tech	71.29
55.	Baylor	71.07
56.	Missouri	70.69
57.	Arizona State	70.62
58.	Duke	70.07
59.	Vanderbilt	70.01
60.	Navy	69.82
61.	USF	69.63

Rk	Team	A.O.R.
62.	Tulane	69.55
63.	Pittsburgh	69.43
64.	Tennessee	69.32
65.	Tulsa	69.15
66.	BYU	68.91
67.	Wake Forest	68.77
68.	Clemson	68.35
69.	Boston College	67.41
70.	Kentucky	67.32
71.	UNLV	66.63
72.	SMU	66.56
73.	Cincinnati	66.23
74.	Colorado State	65.98
75.	Georgia State	65.97
76.	East Carolina	65.65
77.	UL-Monroe	65.48
78.	Memphis	65.47
79.	Boise State	65.46
80.	Arkansas State	64.45
81.	Connecticut	63.96
82.	Temple	63.78
83.	Fresno State	63.12
84.	Georgia Southern	63.06
85.	UCF	63.06
86.	Western Michigan	62.96
87.	UAB	62.64
88.	Central Michigan	62.28
89.	Northern Illinois	62.21
90.	San Diego State	62.06
91.	Utah State	62.01
92.	Massachusetts	61.85
93.	UL-Lafayette	61.83
94.	Akron	61.82
95.	Appalachian State	61.69
96.	Nevada	61.68

Rk	Team	A.O.R.
97.	New Mexico State	61.49
98.	Troy	61.47
99.	Kent State	61.23
100.	Wyoming	60.85
101.	Ball State	60.85
102.	San Jose State	60.51
103.	Houston	60.41
104.	North Texas	60.20
105.	Louisiana Tech	60.02
106.	Army	59.91
107.	Air Force	59.79
108.	Western Kentucky	59.74
109.	Texas State	59.62
110.	New Mexico	59.59
111.	South Alabama	59.45
112.	Bowling Green	59.31
113.	Hawaii	59.30
114.	Miami (OH)	59.07
115.	Middle Tennessee	58.97
116.	Ohio	58.56
117.	Southern Miss	58.55
118.	Rice	58.51
119.	Florida Atlantic	57.90
120.	Eastern Michigan	57.85
121.	Liberty	57.76
122.	Old Dominion	56.68
123.	Marshall	55.96
124.	Toledo	55.93
125.	Charlotte	55.73
126.	Buffalo	55.58
127.	UTEP	55.54
128.	FIU	55.36
129.	UTSA	55.29
130.	Coastal Carolina	54.95

## 2021 Season Win Total Projections (Power Ratings Only)

In order to come up with a season win total projection, we take the projected spread of each game and figure out a win percentage chance for that game. If you have a 90% chance to win a game, you get credit for 0.9 of a win. If you have a 20% chance to win a game, you get credit for 0.2 of a win. When you add up the win percentages for all 12 games, you get an early season win total projection.

Below is an example for Alabama this year. The Crimson Tide will be favored in all 12 games this year and 11 of those by double digits. Does that mean Alabama's season win total should be close to 12? Not when you do the correct math as you get a season win total of 10.96 for the Crimson Tide.

Alabama			
Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	† Miami (FL)	-17.5	91%
9/11	Mercer	-64.4	100%
9/18	at Florida	-11.7	79%
9/25	Southern Miss	-48.0	100%
10/2	Ole Miss	-21.2	93%
10/9	at Texas A&M	-7.4	69%
10/16	at Mississippi St	-19.9	93%
10/23	Tennessee	-34.6	98%
10/30			
11/6	LSU	-18.1	92%
11/13	New Mexico St	-66.2	100%
11/20	Arkansas	-28.4	96%
11/27	at Auburn	-14.7	85%
			<b>10.96</b>

Team	Wins
Air Force	6.98
Akron	2.60
Alabama	10.96
Appalachian State	8.74
Arizona	2.67
Arizona State	8.83
Arkansas	5.52

Team	Wins
Arkansas State	4.29
Army	7.01
Auburn	7.07
Ball State	7.44
Baylor	6.11
Boise State	8.31
Boston College	7.61
Bowling Green	1.52
Buffalo	6.95
BYU	7.43
California	5.65
Central Michigan	6.29
Charlotte	5.05
Cincinnati	9.85
Clemson	11.23
Coastal Carolina	10.34
Colorado	4.60
Colorado State	5.08
Connecticut	2.38
Duke	3.94
East Carolina	5.07
Eastern Michigan	6.69
FIU	4.88
Florida	8.99
Florida Atlantic	7.49
Florida State	5.53
Fresno State	6.18
Georgia	10.30
Georgia Southern	5.05
Georgia State	5.38
Georgia Tech	4.53
Hawaii	7.14
Houston	8.29
Illinois	4.22
Indiana	7.69
Iowa	8.07
Iowa State	9.60
Kansas	1.48
Kansas State	4.88
Kent State	6.05
Kentucky	6.78
Liberty	9.42

Team	Wins
Louisiana Tech	5.20
Louisville	6.02
LSU	8.35
Marshall	7.78
Maryland	5.04
Massachusetts	1.91
Memphis	7.39
Miami (FL)	8.88
Miami (OH)	5.51
Michigan	7.14
Michigan State	5.21
Middle Tennessee	5.33
Minnesota	6.94
Mississippi State	6.57
Missouri	6.78
Navy	3.77
NC State	7.02
Nebraska	6.15
Nevada	7.92
New Mexico	5.27
New Mexico State	1.88
North Carolina	9.20
North Texas	4.27
Northern Illinois	4.24
Northwestern	6.71
Notre Dame	8.78
Ohio	6.71
Ohio State	10.51
Oklahoma	10.89
Oklahoma State	7.63
Old Dominion	3.43
Ole Miss	7.85
Oregon	9.24
Oregon State	4.27
Penn State	8.61
Pittsburgh	7.26
Purdue	5.21
Rice	5.46
Rutgers	4.62
San Diego State	7.30
San Jose State	7.58
SMU	6.94

Team	Wins
South Alabama	4.25
South Carolina	3.98
Southern Miss	6.00
Stanford	5.23
Syracuse	3.42
TCU	7.87
Temple	3.40
Tennessee	5.98
Texas	7.94
Texas A&M	9.52
Texas State	4.88
Texas Tech	5.70
Toledo	8.90
Troy	6.68
Tulane	5.47
Tulsa	6.92
UAB	7.65
UCF	9.37
UCLA	6.71
UL-Lafayette	9.24
UL-Monroe	1.92
UNLV	2.02
USC	8.68
USF	3.31
Utah	8.92
Utah State	3.67
UTEP	3.83
UTSA	7.99
Vanderbilt	3.61
Virginia	5.97
Virginia Tech	7.38
Wake Forest	7.25
Washington	8.80
Washington State	5.95
West Virginia	6.48
Western Kentucky	5.34
Western Michigan	6.17
Wisconsin	9.73
Wyoming	7.67



## Point Spread Value of All 130 Starting Quarterbacks in CFB

One of the questions we get asked often in our media appearances is “how much is a player worth to a Vegas point spread? Obviously, the quarterback position is by far the most valuable position in football and the only position that will move the needle consistently. Very few non-QB’s can move a point spread more than a point in CFB. In all of our years of handicapping and betting, we’ve never come across a person or service that has listed the point value for all 130 CFB QB’s. Below is our preliminary list of what each starting QB is worth to a point spread in CFB. Remember, there are two parts to this: One is the quality of your starter and two is the quality of your backup. Some might be surprised that Oklahoma’s Spencer Rattler is worth only 3.5 points to the spread but remember, his backup is a highly touted 5-star recruit. Rattler would be worth 6 or more points if he had an average CFB backup.

Team	Starter	Backup	Value	Team	Starter	Backup	Value	Team	Starter	Backup	Value
Liberty	Malik Willis	Johnathan Bennett	8	Minnesota	Tanner Morgan	Zack Annexstad	3	Texas A&M	Haynes King	Zach Calzada	1
UCF	Dillon Gabriel	Mikey Keene	7.5	Indiana	Michael Penix	Jack Tuttle	3	Southern Miss	Trey Lowe	Tee Webb	1
Nevada	Carson Strong	Nate Cox	7.5	Notre Dame	Jack Coan	Drew Pyne	3	FIU	Max Bortenschalger	Kaylan Wiggins	1
Clemson	DJ Ujaalelei	Will Taylor	7	Utah	Charlie Brewer	Cameron Rising	3	Florida Atlantic	N'Kosi Perry	Michael Johnson	1
North Carolina	Sam Howell	Jacoby Criswell	7	Oregon	Anthony Brown	Thy Thompson	3	UTSA	Frank Harris	Lowell Narcisse	1
Iowa State	Brock Purdy	Hunter Dekkers	7	UCLA	DTR	Chase Griffin	3	Rice	Luke McCaffrey	Jovoni Johnson	1
Arizona State	Jayden Daniels	Finn Collins	7	Middle Tenn	Bailey Hockman	Chase Cunningham	3	Old Dominion	Darriel Mack	Stone Smartt	1
Coastal Carolina	Grayson McCall	Bryce Carpenter	6	Marshall	Grant Wells	Luke Zban	3	Massachusetts	Tyler Lytle	Garrett Dzero	1
Kent State	Dustin Crum	Collin Schlee	6	San Jose State	Nick Starkel	Nick Nash	3	Northern Illinois	Rocky Lombardi	Ethan Hampton	1
Wisconsin	Graham Mertz	Chase Wolf	5.5	South Alabama	Jake Bentley	Desmond Trotter	3	Toledo	Carter Bradley	Dequan Finn	1
Western Mich	Kaleb Eleby	Nick Kargman	5.5	Georgia State	Cornelius Brown	Darren Grainger	3	Temple	D'Wan Mathis	Re-al Mitchell	0.5
Miami (FL)	D'Eriq King	Jake Garcia	5	Georgia Tech	Jeff Sims	Jordan Yates	2.5	Navy	Xavier Arline	Tai Lavatai	0.5
Alabama	Bryce Young	Paul Tyson	5	Iowa	Spencer Petras	Alex Padilla	2.5	Florida State	McKenzie Milton	Jordan Travis	0.5
Georgia	JT Daniels	Carson Beck	5	Auburn	Bo Nix	TJ Finley	2.5	Baylor	Gerry Bohanon	Jacob Zeno	0.5
West Virginia	Jarret Doege	Garrett Greene	4.5	UTEP	Gavin Hardison	Kevin Hurley	2.5	Purdue	Jack Plummer	Aidan O'Connell	0.5
USC	Kedon Slovis	Jaxson Dart	4.5	UAB	Tyler Johnston	Dylan Hopkins	2.5	Stanford	Tanner McKee	Jack West	0.5
Missouri	Connor Bazalak	Tyler Macon	4.5	Bowling Green	Matt McDaniel	Tucker Melton	2.5	Kentucky	Will Levis	Joey Gatewood	0.5
Ball State	Drew Plitt	John Paddock	4.5	Air Force	Hazzard Daniels	Warren Bryan	2.5	LSU	Myles Brennan	Max Johnson	0.5
Hawaii	Chevan Cordeiro	Brayden Schager	4.5	Colorado State	Todd Centeio	Jonah O'Brien	2.5	Mississippi State	Will Rogers	Jack Abraham	0.5
UL-Lafayette	Levi Lewis	Chandler Fields	4.5	Rutgers	Noah Vedral	Johnny Langan	2	North Texas	Austin Aune	Jace Rudder	0.5
Cincinnati	Desmond Ridder	Evan Prater	4	Arkansas	KJ Jefferson	Malik Hornsby	2	New Mexico St	Jonah Johnson	Weston Eget	0.5
Virginia Tech	Braxton Burmeister	Connor Blumrick	4	Florida	Emory Jones	Anthony Richardson	2	Eastern Mich	Preston Hutchinson	Ben Bryant	0.5
W. Kentucky	Bailey Zappe	Carson Baker	4	Miami (OH)	Brett Gabbert	AJ Mayer	2	Ohio	Kurtis Rourke	Armani Rogers	0.5
Wake Forest	Sam Hartman	Michael Kern	3.5	Ga Southern	Justin Tomlin	James Graham	2	Boise State	Hank Bachmeier	Jack Sears	0.5
Houston	Clayton Tune	Sofian Massoud	3.5	Duke	Gunnar Holmberg	Luca Diamant	1.5	Wyoming	Sean Chambers	Levi Williams	0.5
NC State	Devin Leary	Ben Finley	3.5	Oklahoma State	Spencer Sanders	Shane Illingworth	1.5	San Diego State	Lucas Johnson	Jalen Mayden	0.5
Pittsburgh	Kenny Pickett	Nick Patti	3.5	Vanderbilt	Ken Seals	Mike Wright	1.5	Texas State	Brady McBride	Tyler Vitt	0.5
TCU	Max Duggan	Matthew Downing	3.5	Charlotte	Chris Reynolds	James Foster	1.5	Troy	Gunnar Watson	Taylor Powell	0.5
Oklahoma	Spencer Rattler	Caleb Williams	3.5	Akron	Kato Nelson	Zach Gibson	1.5	UL-Monroe	Rhett Rodriguez	Jeremy Hunt	0.5
Maryland	Taulia Tagovailoa	Reece Udinski	3.5	Buffalo	Kyle Ventrace	Matt Myers	1.5	Syracuse	Tommy DeVito	Garrett Shrader	0
Nebraska	Adrian Martinez	Heinrich Haarberg	3.5	Central Mich	Jacob Simron	Daniel Richardson	1.5	Kansas	Jalon Daniels	Miles Kendrick	0
Penn State	Sean Clifford	Christian Veilleux	3.5	Utah State	Logan Bonner	Andrew Peasley	1.5	Texas	Hudson Card	Casey Thompson	0
Illinois	Brandon Peters	Artur Sitkowski	3.5	Appalachian St	Chase Brice	Jacob Huesman	1.5	Michigan State	Payton Thorne	Anthony Russo	0
California	Chase Garbers	Zach Johnson	3.5	Arkansas State	Layne Hatcher	James Blackman	1.5	Arizona	Will Plummer	Gunner Cruz	0
Ole Miss	Matt Corral	John Rhys Plumlee	3.5	Memphis	Grant Gunnell	Peter Parrish	1	Colorado	JT ShROUT	Brendon Lewis	0
New Mexico	Terry Wilson	Isaiah Chavez	3.5	Tulsa	Davis Brin	Seth Boomer	1	Washington St	Jarrett Guarantano	Jayden de Laura	0
Fresno State	Jake Haener	Logan Fife	3.5	USF	Cade Fortin	Timmy McClain	1	Tennessee	Harrison Bailey	Hendon Hooker	0
East Carolina	Holton Ahlers	Mason Garcia	3	Texas Tech	Tyler Shough	Henry Colombi	1	Louisiana Tech	Luke Anthony	Austin Kendall	0
SMU	Tanner Mordecai	Preston Stone	3	Michigan	Cade McNamara	JJ McCarthy	1	Army	Jabari Laws	Christian Anderson	0
Tulane	Michal Pratt	Justin Ibieta	3	Northwestern	Ryan Hilinski	Hunter Johnson	1	BYU	Jaren Hall	Baylor Romney	0
Boston College	Phil Jurkovec	Dennis Grosel	3	Ohio State	CJ Stroud	Kyle McCord	1	Connecticut	Jack Zergiotis	Steven Krajewski	0
Louisville	Malik Cunningham	Evan Conley	3	Oregon State	Tristan Gebbia	Chance Nolan	1	UNLV	Doug Brumfield	Justin Rogers	0
Virginia	Brennan Armstrong	Jacob Rodriguez	3	Washington	Dylan Morris	Patrick O'Brien	1				
Kansas State	Skyler Thompson	Will Howard	3	South Carolina	Luke Doty	Jason Brown	1				

## Homefield Advantage for all 130 College Football Teams in 2021

One of the questions we get asked often in our media appearances is “how much is homefield advantage worth in college football? The answer in most seasons is around 3 points. However, if recent years homefield has not meant nearly as much as it did 20 years ago. You could make a case that homefield is arguably closer to 2.5 points now as compared to 3.5 or 4 points in 2000. Obviously, a big part of homefield advantage is crowd noise. It will be interesting to see if homefield means more this year as a lot of these players have not played in front of big crowds due to COVID last year limiting fan attendance. Below is our homefield numbers for every college football team and also a comparison to what we used last year when they were little to no fans. Notice there are some subtleties to the numbers. So if you’re wondering how a team like Wyoming can have the same homefield advantage as a team like Tennessee, note that Wyoming plays in 7,200 feet of elevation which is unique with or without fans. Alabama, Clemson, LSU, Ohio St, Oklahoma and Penn St all have 4-point homefield advantages (most in CFB). Meanwhile Akron, Ball St, Bowling Green, Kansas, Kent St, Massachusetts and UTEP all have 1.5-point homefield advantages (least in CFB).

Team	2021	2020	Team	2021	2020	Team	2021	2020	Team	2021	2020	Team	2021	2020
Air Force	3	2.5	Duke	2.25	1.75	Marshall	2.5	2	Oklahoma State	3.25	2.5	Troy	2.5	2
Akron	1.5	1.25	East Carolina	2.25	1.75	Maryland	2	1.5	Old Dominion	2.25	1.75	Tulane	2.5	2
Alabama	4	3	Eastern Michigan	2	1.5	Massachusetts	1.5	1.25	Ole Miss	2.75	2	Tulsa	2.25	1.75
Appalachian State	3	2.25	FIU	2.25	1.75	Memphis	3	2.75	Oregon	3.25	2	UAB	3.25	2.75
Arizona	2.5	1.75	Florida	3.25	2.25	Miami (FL)	3.25	2.5	Oregon State	2	1.25	UCF	3.25	2.75
Arizona State	3.25	2.5	Florida Atlantic	2.25	1.75	Miami (OH)	2.25	1.75	Penn State	4	3	UCLA	2.5	1.75
Arkansas	2.5	1.75	Florida State	3	2	Michigan	3.5	2.5	Pittsburgh	2.75	2.25	UL-Lafayette	2.25	1.75
Arkansas State	2.75	2.25	Fresno State	2.5	2	Michigan State	3	2	Purdue	2.25	1.75	UL-Monroe	1.75	1.25
Army	2.5	1.75	Georgia	3.75	2.75	Middle Tennessee	2.5	2.25	Rice	1.75	1.25	UNLV	1.75	1.25
Auburn	3.5	2.75	Georgia Southern	2.75	2.25	Minnesota	2.75	2	Rutgers	2.25	1.5	USC	3.25	2.5
Ball State	1.5	1.25	Georgia State	1.75	1.25	Mississippi State	3.25	2.5	San Diego State	1.75	1	USF	2	1.75
Baylor	2.75	1.75	Georgia Tech	2.75	2	Missouri	2.75	2	San Jose State	2	1.25	Utah	3.5	2.75
Boise State	3.25	2.75	Hawaii	2.25	1.75	Navy	3.25	2.75	SMU	2.5	2	Utah State	3	2.75
Boston College	2.5	1.75	Houston	2.75	2.25	NC State	2.75	2	South Alabama	2	1.25	UTEP	1.5	1
Bowling Green	1.5	1.25	Illinois	2	1.5	Nebraska	3	2	South Carolina	3	2	UTSA	2	1.25
Buffalo	2.5	2.25	Indiana	2.5	1.75	Nevada	2.5	2	Southern Miss	2.5	2	Vanderbilt	2	1.5
BYU	2.75	2	Iowa	3.25	2.25	New Mexico	1.75	1.5	Stanford	3	2.5	Virginia	2.75	2.25
California	2.5	1.75	Iowa State	3	2	New Mexico State	1.75	1.5	Syracuse	2.5	2	Virginia Tech	3	2
Central Michigan	2	1.5	Kansas	1.5	1.25	North Carolina	2.75	1.75	TCU	2.75	2.25	Wake Forest	2.25	1.75
Charlotte	2	1.5	Kansas State	3.25	2.5	North Texas	2.5	2.25	Temple	2.5	2	Washington	3.5	2.5
Cincinnati	3	2.5	Kent State	1.5	1.25	Northern Illinois	2.5	2.25	Tennessee	2.75	2	Washington State	3	2.5
Clemson	4	3	Kentucky	2.75	2	Northwestern	2.5	2	Texas	3	2	West Virginia	3	2.25
Coastal Carolina	2	1	Liberty	2	1.25	Notre Dame	3.5	2.25	Texas A&M	3.5	2.25	Western Kentucky	2.5	2.25
Colorado	2.75	2	Louisiana Tech	2.5	2.25	Ohio	2.75	2.5	Texas Tech	1.75	1.25	Western Michigan	2.5	2.25
Colorado State	2.5	2	Louisville	2.75	2	Ohio State	4	3	Texas Tech	2.5	2	Wisconsin	3.5	2.75
Connecticut	1.75	1.25	LSU	4	3	Oklahoma	4	3	Toledo	3	2.75	Wyoming	2.75	2.25

# 2021-22 College Football National Title Odds Via WestGate LV Superbook

Team	Open	Current	Team	Open	Current
Alabama	9/5	2/1	Boston College	2000/1	1000/1
Georgia	5/1	10/1	Kansas St	2000/1	2000/1
Clemson	5/1	9/2	Rutgers	2000/1	5000/1
Ohio St	5/1	5/1	Buffalo	5000/1	10000/1
Oklahoma	8/1	5/1	Liberty	5000/1	5000/1
LSU	25/1	40/1	Maryland	5000/1	5000/1
Iowa St	40/1	30/1	Appalachian St	5000/1	10000/1
Texas A&M	50/1	30/1	Colorado	5000/1	1000/1
USC	60/1	60/1	Arizona	5000/1	1000/1
Wisconsin	60/1	60/1	San Jose St	10000/1	10000/1
North Carolina	60/1	80/1	UAB	10000/1	10000/1
Michigan	60/1	80/1	Air Force	10000/1	10000/1
Florida	60/1	60/1	San Diego St	10000/1	10000/1
Notre Dame	60/1	50/1	Wyoming	10000/1	10000/1
Iowa	60/1	100/1	Nevada	10000/1	10000/1
Penn St	60/1	60/1	WKU	10000/1	10000/1
Oregon	80/1	60/1	Hawaii	10000/1	10000/1
Minnesota	100/1	300/1	Duke	10000/1	10000/1
Texas	100/1	30/1	Illinois	10000/1	10000/1
Miami, FL	100/1	60/1	Marshall	10000/1	10000/1
Oklahoma St	200/1	100/1	Toledo	10000/1	10000/1
Indiana	200/1	200/1	Navy	10000/1	10000/1
Utah	200/1	200/1	Army	10000/1	10000/1
Cincinnati	200/1	200/1	Syracuse	10000/1	10000/1
West Virginia	200/1	300/1	Kansas	10000/1	10000/1
Nebraska	200/1	300/1	Utah St	10000/1	10000/1
Arkansas	200/1	300/1	Western Mich	10000/1	10000/1
Missouri	200/1	300/1	East Carolina	10000/1	10000/1
TCU	200/1	200/1	Ball St	10000/1	10000/1
Washington	200/1	200/1	Kent St	10000/1	10000/1
Virginia Tech	200/1	300/1	Fresno St	10000/1	10000/1
Arizona St	200/1	100/1	Central Mich	10000/1	10000/1
Auburn	200/1	200/1	Vanderbilt	10000/1	10000/1
Ole Miss	300/1	200/1	Colorado St	10000/1	10000/1
UCLA	500/1	200/1	FAU	10000/1	10000/1
Louisville	500/1	1000/1	USF	10000/1	10000/1
Virginia	200/1	1000/1	Temple	10000/1	10000/1
Purdue	500/1	1000/1	Ohio	10000/1	10000/1
UCF	500/1	500/1	Miami, OH	10000/1	10000/1
Northwestern	500/1	1000/1	Ga Southern	10000/1	10000/1
California	500/1	1000/1	Troy	10000/1	10000/1
Kentucky	500/1	500/1	Georgia St	10000/1	10000/1
NC State	500/1	500/1	UTSA	10000/1	10000/1
Tennessee	500/1	1000/1	Arkansas St	10000/1	10000/1
Baylor	500/1	1000/1	Eastern Mich	10000/1	10000/1
Stanford	500/1	1000/1	Louisiana Tech	10000/1	10000/1
Florida St	500/1	500/1	Connecticut	20000/1	20000/1
BYU	500/1	500/1	Charlotte	20000/1	20000/1
Pittsburgh	500/1	500/1	North Texas	20000/1	20000/1
Boise St	500/1	500/1	New Mexico	20000/1	20000/1
Oregon St	500/1	1000/1	Rice	20000/1	20000/1
South Carolina	500/1	1000/1	No. Illinois	20000/1	20000/1
Wake Forest	500/1	1000/1	South Alabama	20000/1	20000/1
Mississippi St	500/1	500/1	Southern Miss	20000/1	20000/1
Texas Tech	1000/1	1000/1	UNLV	20000/1	20000/1
Washington St	1000/1	1000/1	Middle Tenn	20000/1	20000/1
Georgia Tech	1000/1	1000/1	Texas St	20000/1	20000/1
Michigan St	1000/1	1000/1	Old Dominion	20000/1	20000/1
Houston	2000/1	2000/1	FIU	50000/1	50000/1
Tulsa	2000/1	2000/1	New Mexico St	50000/1	50000/1
UL-Lafayette	2000/1	1000/1	UTEP	50000/1	50000/1
Coa. Carolina	2000/1	2000/1	UL-Monroe	50000/1	50000/1
Memphis	2000/1	2000/1	Akron	50000/1	50000/1
SMU	2000/1	2000/1	Bowling Green	50000/1	50000/1
Tulane	2000/1	2000/1	Massachusetts	50000/1	50000/1

## Best Available Heisman Odds

Name	Odds	Name	Odds
Spencer Rattler (QB Oklahoma)	8/1	Jase McClellan (RB Alabama)	200/1
DJ Uiagalelei (QB Clemson)	11/1	John Metchie (WR Alabama)	200/1
Bryce Young (QB Alabama)	12/1	Alan Bowman (QB Michigan)	200/1
CJ Stroud (QB Ohio St)	16/1	Jarek Broussard (RB Colorado)	200/1
Sam Howell (QB North Carolina)	18/1	Marvin Mims (WR Oklahoma)	200/1
JT Daniels (QB Georgia)	25/1	Jalen Wydermeyer (TE TX A&M)	200/1
Kedon Slovis (QB USC)	30/1	Hank Bachmeier (QB Boise St)	250/1
Bijan Robinson (RB Texas)	30/1	Levi Lewis (QB UL-Lafayette)	250/1
D'Eriq King (QB Miami, FL)	30/1	Romeo Doubs (WR Nevada)	250/1
Brock Purdy (QB Iowa St)	40/1	Shai Werts (WR Louisville)	250/1
Matt Corral (QB Ole Miss)	40/1	Chase Brice (QB Appalachian St)	250/1
Emory Jones (QB Florida)	40/1	Grant Gunnell (QB Memphis)	250/1
Casey Thompson (QB Texas)	60/1	Anthony Russo (QB Michigan St)	250/1
Malik Cunningham (QB L'Ville)	60/1	Jayden de Laura (QB Wash St)	250/1
Lyn-J Dixon (RB Clemson)	60/1	Nick Starkel (QB San Jose St)	250/1
Jordan Daniels (QB Arizona St)	60/1	Jordan Addison (WR Pittsburgh)	250/1
Brian Robinson (RB Alabama)	60/1	Drake London (WR USC)	250/1
Myles Brennan (QB LSU)	66/1	Bailey Zappe (QB WKU)	250/1
Hudson Card (QB Texas)	80/1	Chevan Cordeiro (QB Hawaii)	250/1
Spencer Petras (QB Iowa)	80/1	Zonovan Knight (RB NC State)	250/1
Breece Hall (RB Iowa St)	80/1	Frank Gore Jr (RB So. Miss)	250/1
Jack Coan (QB Notre Dame)	80/1	Anthony Brown (QB Oregon)	300/1
Kendall Milton (RB Georgia)	80/1	Brendon Clark (QB Notre Dame)	300/1
Marcus Major (RB Oklahoma)	80/1	Cade McNamara (QB Michigan)	300/1
Michael Penix (QB Indiana)	80/1	Cam'ron Harris (RB Miami, FL)	300/1
Tank Bigsby (RB Auburn)	80/1	Carson Beck (QB Georgia)	300/1
TJ Finley (QB Auburn)	80/1	Carson Strong (QB Nevada)	300/1
Spencer Sanders (QB Okla St)	100/1	Charleston Rambo (WR Miami)	300/1
Master Teague (RB Ohio St)	100/1	Charlie Brewer (QB Utah)	300/1
Desmond Ridder (QB Cincinnati)	100/1	CJ Verdell (RB Oregon)	300/1
Grayson McCall (QB C. Carolina)	100/1	Dee Wiggins (WR Miami, FL)	300/1
Dillon Gabriel (QB UCF)	100/1	Donald Chaney (RB Miami, FL)	300/1
Connor Bazelak (QB Missouri)	100/1	Drake Stoops (WR Oklahoma)	300/1
KJ Jefferson (QB Arkansas)	100/1	Dustin Crum (QB Kent St)	300/1
McKenzie Milton (QB Florida St)	100/1	Garrett Wilson (WR Ohio St)	300/1
Roydell Williams (RB Alabama)	100/1	Harrison Bailey (QB Tennessee)	300/1
Sean Clifford (QB Penn St)	100/1	Hassan Haskins (RB Michigan)	300/1
Slade Bolden (WR Alabama)	100/1	Hendon Hooker (QB Tennessee)	300/1
Tyler Shough (QB Texas Tech)	100/1	Jacob Copeland (WR Florida)	300/1
Will Rogers (QB Mississippi St)	100/1	Jahan Dotson (WR Penn St)	300/1
Zamir White (RB Georgia)	100/1	Jalen Berger (RB Wisconsin)	300/1
Derek Stingley (CB LSU)	100/1	James Cook (RB Georgia)	300/1
Justyn Ross (WR Clemson)	100/1	Javon Baker (WR Alabama)	300/1
Kenny Pickett (QB Pittsburgh)	100/1	Jerome Ford (RB Cincinnati)	300/1
Graham Mertz (QB Wisconsin)	125/1	Jerrion Ealy (RB Ole Miss)	300/1
Isaiah Spiller (RB Texas A&M)	150/1	Joe Milton (QB Tennessee)	300/1
Mohamed Ibrahim (RB Minn)	150/1	Justin Shorter (WR Florida)	300/1
Treyvon Henderson (RB Ohio St)	150/1	Kayshon Boutte (QB LSU)	300/1
Dylan Morris (QB Washington)	150/1	Kayvon Thibodeaux (DE Oregon)	300/1
Braxton Burmeister (QB Va Tech)	150/1	Kearis Jackson (WR Georgia)	300/1
John Plumlee (WR Ole Miss)	150/1	Kyren Williams (RB Notre Dame)	300/1
Ainias Smith (WR Texas A&M)	150/1	Leddie Brown (RB West Virginia)	300/1
Sam Huard (QB Washington)	150/1	Malik Davis (RB Florida)	300/1
Zay Flowers (WR Boston Coll)	150/1	Max Duggan (QB TCU)	300/1
Tyiron Davis-Price (RB LSU)	150/1	Myciah Pittman (WR Oregon)	300/1
Adrian Martinez (QB Nebraska)	200/1	Noah Sewell (LB Oregon)	300/1
Bo Nix (QB Auburn)	200/1	Ronnie Bell (WR Michigan)	300/1
British Brooks (RB No Carolina)	200/1	Ryan Hilinski (QB Northwestern)	300/1
Chris Olave (WR Ohio St)	200/1	Sean Dollars (RB Oregon)	300/1
Devyn Ford (RB Penn St)	200/1	Steele Chambers (RB Ohio St)	300/1
DTK (QB UCLA)	200/1	Taulia Tagovailoa (QB Maryland)	300/1
George Pickens (WR Georgia)	200/1	Theo Wease (WR Oklahoma)	300/1
Jack Miller (QB Ohio St)	200/1	Treyton Burks (WR Arkansas)	300/1
Luke McCaffrey (QB Rice)	200/1	Xavier Hutchinson (WR Iowa St)	300/1
Malik Willis (QB Liberty)	200/1	Xzavier Henderson (WR Florida)	300/1
Max Johnson (QB LSU)	200/1	Sincere McCormick (RB UTSA)	300/1
Noah Cain (RB Penn St)	200/1	Grant Wells (QB Marshall)	500/1
Tanner Morgan (QB Minnesota)	200/1	Jarret Doeg (QB West Virginia)	500/1
Thaiu Jones-Bell (WR Alabama)	200/1	Jay Butterfield (QB Oregon)	500/1
Traeshon Holden (WR Alabama)	200/1	Jeremy Ruckert (TE Ohio St)	500/1
Tyler Goodson (RB Iowa)	200/1	Jo'quavious Marks (WR Miss St)	500/1
Zach Charbonnet (RB UCLA)	200/1	Max Borghi (RB Washington St)	500/1

## Brad Powers' Heisman Betting Rules

**No. 1.** It's okay to bet long-shots. 10 of the last 12 winners have been 20/1 or greater in the preseason including DeVonta Smith 100/1 last year!

**No. 2.** It's a QB Award. 17 of the last 21 winners have been QB's!

**No. 3.** The winner has to play on a highly rated team. The average regular season wins for the last 20 Heisman winners: 11!

### Brad Powers' Favorite Heisman Bets Right Now:

In order from strongest to weakest:

- 1. JT Daniels, QB Georgia 25/1** (Westgate Superbook)
- 2. CJ Stroud, QB Ohio St 16/1** (William Hill, Fan Duel)...Brad did give out Stroud 40/1 earlier this season.
- 3. Sam Howell, QB North Carolina 18/1** (Stations)
- 4. Max Johnson, QB LSU 200/1** (Westgate Superbook)...Myles Brennan could also win the LSU starting QB job (66/1).
- 5. Emory Jones, QB Florida 40/1** (Westgate Superbook)
- 6. Graham Mertz, QB Wisconsin 125/1** (William Hill)
- 7. Anthony Brown, QB Oregon 300/1** (Westgate Superbook)
- 8. Charlie Brewer, QB Utah 300/1** (Westgate Superbook)

# CFB Season Win Totals at Draft Kings with Brad Powers' Best Bets

Notes: The Open # column = opening season win number. The Open + Vig column = the opening number plus the vigorish. That means if the season win total opened at 6.5 with the normal -110 vigorish, it would be 6.5. However, if the season win total was 6.5 but the OVER was -120, the + Vig # would = 6.6. If the OVER was -130, the + Vig # would = 6.7. Similarly, if the season win total was 6.5 and the UNDER was -120, the + Vig # would = 6.4. -130 would equal 6.3, etc.

The Current columns = the current numbers as of May 27. The BP column is what we make the season win total.

School	Open		Current		BP	School	Open		Current		BP	School	Open		Current		BP
	#	+ Vig	#	+ Vig	#		#	+ Vig	#	+ Vig	#		#	+ Vig	#	+ Vig	#
Air Force	6.5	6.7	6.5	6.7	7.0	Kansas	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.5	1.5	San Diego State	6.0	6.1	6.5	6.7	7.0
Akron	2.5	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.5	Kansas State	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.6	4.5	San Jose State	7.5	7.4	8.0	8.1	8.0
Alabama	11.5	11.4	11.5	11.4	11.5	Kent State	5.0	4.6	5.5	5.2	6.0	SMU	6.0	6.3	6.0	6.1	7.0
Appalachian St	9.0	9.0	8.5	8.6	9.0	Kentucky	6.5	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.0	South Alabama	4.0	4.3	5.0	4.6	4.0
Arizona	2.5	2.0	2.5	2.7	2.5	Liberty	9.0	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.5	South Carolina	4.0	3.6	4.0	3.8	3.5
Arizona State	9.0	9.0	8.5	8.4	9.0	Louisiana Tech	4.5	4.6	4.5	4.7	5.5	Southern Miss	5.0	5.3	6.0	6.1	5.5
Arkansas	5.5	5.1	6.0	6.0	5.5	Louisville	6.5	6.2	6.5	6.4	6.0	Stanford	3.5	3.2	4.0	4.1	4.5
Arkansas State	3.5	3.2	4.5	4.4	4.0	LSU	8.5	8.5	8.0	8.3	8.5	Syracuse	3.0	2.7	3.0	2.9	3.0
Army	8.0	8.0	7.5	7.6	7.0	Marshall	7.5	7.5	8.5	8.6	8.0	TCU	7.0	7.1	7.5	7.4	8.0
Auburn	7.0	6.7	7.0	6.9	7.0	Maryland	5.5	5.1	5.5	5.8	5.0	Temple	2.5	3.0	3.0	2.9	3.0
Ball State	7.5	7.8	7.5	7.5	8.0	Massachusetts	1.5	1.9	1.5	1.8	2.0	Tennessee	6.0	5.7	6.0	5.9	5.5
Baylor	5.5	5.2	5.5	5.3	5.5	Memphis	8.5	8.5	8.0	8.0	8.0	Texas	8.0	7.7	8.0	8.0	8.0
Boise State	9.0	9.0	9.0	8.9	8.5	Miami (FL)	9.5	9.6	9.0	9.1	9.0	Texas A&M	9.5	9.4	9.5	9.3	10.0
Boston College	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.2	8.0	Miami (OH)	4.5	4.5	5.5	5.2	5.0	Texas State	4.5	4.2	4.5	4.3	4.5
Bowling Green	1.5	1.2	1.5	1.3	1.5	Michigan	8.0	8.0	7.5	7.6	7.5	Texas Tech	4.5	4.8	5.5	5.1	5.5
Buffalo	8.5	8.4	7.5	7.6	7.0	Michigan State	4.0	4.0	5.0	4.9	4.5	Toledo	7.5	7.9	8.5	8.6	9.0
BYU	6.5	6.6	7.0	7.1	7.0	Middle Tenn	5.0	4.6	4.5	4.6	5.5	Troy	6.5	6.4	7.0	6.9	6.5
California	5.5	5.6	6.5	6.3	6.0	Minnesota	7.0	7.0	6.5	6.7	7.0	Tulane	5.0	5.1	5.5	5.4	5.5
Central Mich	6.5	6.4	6.0	6.2	6.0	Mississippi St	5.5	5.5	6.0	6.1	6.5	Tulsa	6.5	6.4	6.5	6.6	7.0
Charlotte	4.5	4.6	5.0	4.8	4.5	Missouri	7.0	7.1	7.0	7.1	6.5	UAB	7.5	8.0	7.5	7.7	8.0
Cincinnati	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.9	10.0	Navy	3.5	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.0	UCF	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.4	9.5
Clemson	11.5	11.4	11.5	11.4	11.5	NC State	6.0	6.3	6.5	6.4	6.0	UCLA	7.0	6.9	7.0	7.1	6.5
Coastal Carolina	10	10.0	10	10.2	10.5	Nebraska	6.0	6.0	6.5	6.3	6.0	UL-Lafayette	9.5	9.5	9.5	9.4	9.0
Colorado	4.5	4.1	4.5	4.7	4.0	Nevada	7.0	7.0	7.5	7.6	8.0	UL-Monroe	1.5	1.1	1.5	1.2	2.0
Colorado State	4.5	4.6	5.0	4.8	4.5	New Mexico	4.0	4.1	4.5	4.7	5.0	UNLV	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.5
Connecticut	2.5	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.5	New Mexico St	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.7	2.0	USC	9.0	8.7	8.5	8.6	9.0
Duke	4.0	3.4	4.0	3.9	4.0	North Carolina	10.0	9.7	9.5	9.6	10.0	USF	3.0	2.7	3.5	3.3	3.0
East Carolina	4.5	4.5	5.0	5.2	4.5	North Texas	4.0	3.7	4.0	3.8	4.0	Utah	8.5	8.4	8.5	8.6	9.0
Eastern Mich	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.5	7.0	Northern Illinois	4.0	3.6	4.0	3.8	3.5	Utah State	3.0	3.0	3.5	3.6	3.5
FIU	4.5	4.1	4.5	4.3	4.5	Northwestern	6.5	6.5	6.5	6.4	7.0	UTEP	3.0	2.5	3.0	3.0	3.5
Florida	9.0	9.3	9.0	8.8	9.0	Notre Dame	9.0	8.9	8.5	8.6	9.0	UTSA	7.5	7.8	8.0	7.9	8.0
Florida Atlantic	7.0	6.7	7.5	7.2	7.5	Ohio	6.5	6.8	7.0	7.1	6.5	Vanderbilt	3.0	2.6	3.5	3.3	3.0
Florida State	5.5	5.2	5.5	5.6	5.0	Ohio State	11.0	11.0	11.0	11.1	11.0	Virginia	6.0	6.2	6.5	6.3	6.0
Fresno State	6.0	5.6	6.0	6.0	5.5	Oklahoma	11.0	11.3	11.0	11.1	11.0	Virginia Tech	7.0	7.0	7.5	7.2	7.0
Georgia	10.5	10.4	10.5	10.7	10.5	Oklahoma State	7.0	6.9	8.0	7.8	8.0	Wake Forest	6.5	6.7	7.0	7.1	7.0
Ga Southern	4.5	4.6	4.5	4.6	5.0	Old Dominion	4.0	4.1	3.5	3.7	3.0	Washington	9.0	9.0	8.5	8.6	9.0
Georgia State	5.5	5.2	5.0	5.1	5.5	Ole Miss	7.5	7.8	7.5	7.5	8.0	Washington St	6.0	6.3	6.0	5.9	6.0
Georgia Tech	4.5	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.5	Oregon	9.0	9.0	9.0	8.9	9.0	West Virginia	6.5	6.4	7.0	6.8	6.5
Hawaii	6.0	6.3	7.0	6.6	7.0	Oregon State	4.5	4.5	5.0	4.8	4.0	W. Kentucky	5.0	5.0	5.5	5.6	5.0
Houston	8.0	8.2	8.5	8.4	8.0	Penn State	9.0	8.9	8.5	8.7	8.5	Western Mich	6.0	6.0	6.0	5.9	6.0
Illinois	3.0	3.0	3.5	3.7	4.0	Pittsburgh	7.0	6.9	7.5	7.3	7.0	Wisconsin	9.5	9.2	9.5	9.4	10.0
Indiana	8.0	7.7	8.0	7.8	7.5	Purdue	5.0	4.9	5.0	5.2	5.0	Wyoming	8.5	8.4	7.5	7.6	8.0
Iowa	8.5	8.5	8.5	8.4	8.5	Rice	5.5	5.5	5.5	5.7	6.0						
Iowa State	9.5	10.0	9.0	9.2	9.5	Rutgers	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4.5						

## Season Win Total Best Bets Available at multiple sports books 51-29-7 (64%) Last 6 Years!!!

Boston College OVER 7 Wins (DK, BOL, WH)...My current #'s say 8.  
Hawaii OVER 6 Wins (BOL, WH, MGM)...My current numbers say 7.  
Kansas St UNDER 5.5 Wins (DK, BOL, WH)...My current #'s say 4.5.  
Louisiana Tech OVER 4.5 Wins (DK, BOL)...My current #'s say 5.5.  
Maryland UNDER 6 Wins (BOL, WH, MGM)...My current #'s say 5.  
Oregon St UNDER 5 Wins (DK, WG)...My current numbers say 4.  
SMU OVER 6 Wins (DK, MGM)...My current numbers say 7.  
Tennessee UNDER 6.5 Wins (WH, STN)...My current numbers say 7.  
Utah OVER 8.5 Wins (DK, WG, BOL, WH)...My current #'s say 7.  
Wisconsin OVER 9.5 Wins (DK, BOL, WH)...My current #'s say 7.  
DK=Draft Kings, BOL=Bet Online, WH=William Hill, WG=Westgate, STN=Stations

**Sign Up for Full-Year VIP Service (\$599) and  
get them before the lines move too much.**  
**bradpowerssports.com**

## Brad Powers' Early Season Win Total Bets Sent to VIP Customers on 5/24! Lines have moved!

In order from strongest to weakest:

1. Toledo OVER 7.5 Wins, Now 8.5...My current numbers say 9.
2. New Mexico OVER 4 Wins, Now 4.5...My current numbers say 5.
3. Illinois OVER 3 Wins, Now 3.5...My current numbers say 4.
4. San Diego St OVER 6 Wins, Now 6.5...My current numbers say 7.
5. Arkansas St OVER 3.5 Wins, Now 4.5...My current numbers say 4.
6. Old Dominion UNDER 4 Wins, Now 3.5...My current numbers say 3.
7. Oklahoma St OVER 7 Wins, Now 7.5...My current numbers say 8.
8. Nevada OVER 7 Wins, Now 7.5...My current numbers say 8.
9. Michigan UNDER 8 Wins, Now 7.5...My current numbers say 7.5.
10. Boise St UNDER 9 Wins...My current numbers say 8.5.
11. Stanford OVER 3.5 Wins, Now 4...My current numbers say 4.5.
12. Michigan St OVER 4 Wins, Now 5...My current numbers say 4.5.
13. Miami, FL UNDER 9.5 Wins, Now 9...My current numbers say 9.
14. LSU UNDER 8.5 Wins...My current numbers say 8.5.
15. Army UNDER 8 Wins, Now 7.5...My current numbers say 7.
16. Mississippi St OVER 5.5 Wins, Now 6...My current numbers say 6.5.
17. Tulane OVER 5 Wins, Now 5.5...My current numbers say 5.5.
18. Troy OVER 6.5 Wins...My current numbers say 6.5.
19. Wyoming UNDER 8.5 Wins, Now 7.5...My current numbers say 8.
20. Texas Tech OVER 4.5 Wins, Now 5.5...My current numbers say 5.5.



# CFB Conference Win Totals at South Point with Brad Powers' Best Bets

Notes: The Open # column = opening season win number. The Open + Vig column = the opening number plus the vigorish. That means if the season win total opened at 6.5 with the normal -110 vigorish, it would be 6.5. However, if the season win total was 6.5 but the OVER was -120, the + Vig # would = 6.6. If the OVER was -130, the + Vig # would = 6.7. Similarly, if the season win total was 6.5 and the UNDER was -120, the + Vig # would = 6.4. -130 would equal 6.3, etc.

The Current columns = the current numbers as of May 27. The BP column is what we make the season win total.

School	Open	Current	BP	School	Open	Current	BP	School	Open	Current	BP
# + Vig	# + Vig	#	#	# + Vig	# + Vig	#	#	# + Vig	# + Vig	#	#
Air Force	4.0 4.0	4.0 4.0	4.0	Kansas	1.0 1.0	1.0 0.8	0.5	San Jose State	6.0 6.0	6.0 5.9	5.5
Akron	1.5 1.5	1.5 1.3	1.5	Kansas State	3.0 3.0	3.0 3.1	2.5	SMU	4.5 4.4	4.5 4.4	4.0
Alabama	7.5 7.5	7.5 7.5	7.5	Kent State	4.0 4.0	4.0 4.1	5.0	South Alabama	2.0 1.9	2.0 1.9	2.0
Appalachian St	5.5 5.5	5.5 5.5	6.0	Kentucky	4.5 4.5	4.5 4.5	3.5	South Carolina	1.5 1.5	1.5 1.5	1.5
Arizona	1.5 0.6	1.5 0.7	1.0	Louisiana Tech	6.5 6.8	5.0 4.6	4.5	Southern Miss	4.0 4.0	4.0 4.0	3.5
Arizona State	5.5 5.8	5.5 5.8	6.5	Louisville	4.0 4.1	4.0 4.1	4.0	Stanford	3.5 3.4	3.5 3.3	3.0
Arkansas	2.5 2.5	2.5 2.5	2.5	LSU	4.5 4.8	4.5 4.8	5.0	Syracuse	1.5 1.3	1.5 1.3	1.0
Arkansas State	4.0 4.0	4.0 4.0	3.0	Marshall	7.0 6.9	7.0 6.7	6.0	TCU	5.5 5.4	5.5 5.4	5.5
Auburn	3.5 3.9	3.5 3.9	4.0	Maryland	2.5 2.9	2.5 2.9	2.5	Temple	1.5 1.5	1.5 1.5	1.0
Ball State	5.5 5.5	5.5 5.5	6.0	Memphis	5.5 5.4	5.0 4.9	5.0	Tennessee	3.0 3.0	3.0 2.8	2.5
Baylor	3.5 3.3	3.5 3.3	3.0	Miami (FL)	6.0 5.7	6.0 5.7	6.0	Texas	4.5 4.7	5.0 4.8	5.5
Boise State	6.5 6.9	6.5 6.9	7.0	Miami (OH)	4.5 4.5	4.5 4.5	3.5	Texas A&M	5.5 5.5	5.5 5.5	6.0
Boston College	4.0 4.0	4.0 4.0	4.5	Michigan	5.0 5.1	5.0 5.1	5.0	Texas State	3.0 2.8	3.0 2.8	3.0
Bowling Green	1.5 0.7	1.5 0.6	1.0	Michigan State	2.0 2.2	2.0 2.4	2.5	Texas Tech	2.5 2.1	2.5 2.1	3.0
Buffalo	5.5 5.5	5.5 5.2	5.0	Middle Tenn	2.5 2.5	2.5 2.5	3.5	Toledo	6.0 6.1	6.0 6.1	6.5
California	4.5 4.6	4.5 4.6	4.0	Minnesota	5.0 5.2	5.0 5.1	4.0	Troy	3.5 3.8	3.5 3.8	4.0
Central Michigan	4.5 4.9	4.5 4.9	4.0	Mississippi State	2.5 2.4	2.5 2.4	3.0	Tulane	4.0 3.8	4.0 3.7	4.0
Charlotte	3.5 3.3	3.5 3.3	3.0	Missouri	3.5 3.5	3.5 3.5	3.5	Tulsa	5.0 5.0	5.0 5.0	5.0
Cincinnati	7.5 7.5	7.5 7.5	7.5	Navy	1.5 1.7	1.5 1.9	2.0	UAB	6.5 6.1	6.5 6.6	6.5
Clemson	7.5 8.4	7.5 8.4	8.0	NC State	2.5 2.6	2.5 2.8	3.0	UCF	6.5 6.2	6.5 6.2	6.0
Coastal Carolina	7.5 7.4	7.5 7.2	7.0	Nebraska	4.5 4.5	4.5 4.5	4.0	UCLA	5.0 5.1	5.0 5.1	4.5
Colorado	3.5 3.4	3.5 3.1	3.0	Nevada	5.5 5.5	5.5 5.5	6.0	UL-Lafayette	7.0 7.0	7.0 7.1	7.0
Colorado State	3.5 3.7	3.5 3.7	3.0	New Mexico	2.5 2.6	2.5 2.7	2.0	UL-Monroe	1.5 1.1	1.5 1.1	1.0
Duke	1.5 1.1	1.5 1.1	1.0	North Carolina	6.5 6.8	6.5 6.8	7.0	UNLV	1.5 0.0	1.5 0.0	1.0
East Carolina	2.5 2.6	2.5 2.8	3.0	North Texas	2.5 2.6	2.5 2.6	2.5	USC	6.5 6.9	6.5 6.9	7.0
Eastern Michigan	3.5 3.5	3.5 3.5	4.0	Northern Illinois	2.0 2.1	2.0 2.3	2.0	USF	2.0 1.8	2.0 1.9	2.0
FIU	2.5 2.4	2.5 2.4	3.0	Northwestern	4.0 4.0	4.0 4.0	4.0	Utah	6.5 6.3	6.5 6.2	6.5
Florida	5.5 5.6	5.5 5.6	5.0	Ohio	4.5 4.6	4.5 4.4	5.0	Utah State	3.5 3.4	3.5 3.1	2.0
Florida Atlantic	5.0 5.0	5.0 5.0	6.0	Ohio State	8.0 8.2	8.0 8.2	8.0	UTEP	1.0 1.0	1.0 1.1	1.5
Florida State	4.0 4.0	4.0 3.9	3.0	Oklahoma	8.0 8.0	8.0 8.2	8.0	UTSA	4.5 4.5	4.5 4.5	6.0
Fresno State	3.5 3.5	3.5 3.5	3.5	Oklahoma State	5.5 5.5	5.5 5.5	5.5	Vanderbilt	1.5 0.4	1.5 0.4	1.0
Georgia	7.0 6.8	7.0 7.2	7.5	Old Dominion	2.5 2.5	2.5 2.4	2.0	Virginia	4.0 4.0	4.0 4.0	3.5
Georgia Southern	3.5 3.5	3.5 3.5	3.5	Ole Miss	4.0 4.1	4.0 4.1	4.5	Virginia Tech	5.0 5.0	5.0 5.0	5.0
Georgia State	4.0 4.0	4.0 4.0	4.0	Oregon	7.0 7.0	7.0 7.1	7.0	Wake Forest	4.5 4.4	4.5 4.2	4.5
Georgia Tech	2.5 2.4	2.5 2.4	2.5	Oregon State	2.5 2.9	2.5 2.9	2.0	Washington	6.0 5.7	6.0 6.0	7.0
Hawaii	3.5 3.2	3.5 3.2	4.0	Penn State	6.0 6.0	6.0 6.0	6.0	Washington State	3.5 3.0	3.5 3.0	3.0
Houston	4.5 4.7	4.5 4.7	5.0	Pittsburgh	4.0 4.0	4.0 4.0	4.0	West Virginia	5.5 5.2	5.5 5.2	4.5
Illinois	2.5 2.2	2.5 2.2	2.0	Purdue	3.5 3.6	3.5 3.6	3.0	W. Kentucky	5.5 5.7	5.5 5.5	4.0
Indiana	5.0 5.0	5.0 5.0	5.0	Rice	4.0 4.0	4.5 4.5	5.0	Western Mich	5.5 5.5	5.5 5.4	5.0
Iowa	6.5 6.4	6.5 6.2	6.5	Rutgers	2.0 2.1	2.0 2.1	2.0	Wisconsin	7.5 7.4	7.5 7.4	7.5
Iowa State	7.0 6.9	7.0 6.9	7.0	San Diego State	5.0 5.0	5.0 5.0	4.5	Wyoming	4.5 4.9	4.5 4.9	5.0

## Conference Win Best Bets Still Available

In order from strongest to weakest:

1. Western Kentucky UNDER 5.5 Wins...My current number is 4.
2. UTSA OVER 4.5 Wins...My current number is 6.
3. Utah St UNDER 3.5 Wins...My current number is 2.
4. Minnesota UNDER 5 Wins...My current number is 4.
5. Kentucky UNDER 4.5 Wins...My current number is 3.5.
6. Miami, OH UNDER 4.5 Wins...My current number is 3.5.
7. Middle Tennessee OVER 2.5 Wins...My current number is 3.5.
8. Arkansas St UNDER 4 Wins...My current number is 3.
9. Washington OVER 6 Wins...My current number is 7.
10. Florida St UNDER 4 Wins...My current number is 3.
11. Kent St OVER 4 Wins...My current number is 5.
12. Marshall UNDER 7 Wins...My current number is 6.
13. West Virginia UNDER 5.5 Wins...My current number is 4.5.
14. Arizona St OVER 5.5 Wins...My current number is 6.5.
15. Florida Atlantic OVER 5 Wins...My current number is 6.
16. Texas A&M OVER 5.5 Wins...My current number is 6.

**Sign Up for Full-Year VIP Service (\$599) and  
get them before the lines move too much.**

**bradpowerssports.com**

## Brad Powers' Top 20 Conference Win Bets Sent to VIP Customers on 6/5! Lines have moved!

In order from strongest to weakest:

1. Louisiana Tech UNDER 6.5 Wins...My current number is 4.5.
2. Western Kentucky UNDER 5.5 Wins...My current number is 4.
3. Utah St UNDER 3.5 Wins...My current number is 2.
4. UTSA OVER 4.5 Wins...My current number is 6.
5. Marshall UNDER 7 Wins...My current number is 6.
6. Kentucky UNDER 4.5 Wins...My current number is 3.5.
7. Texas OVER 4.5 Wins...My current number is 5.5.
8. Troy OVER 3.5 Wins...My current number is 4.
9. West Virginia UNDER 5.5 Wins...My current number is 4.5.
10. Minnesota UNDER 5 Wins...My current number is 4.
11. Miami, OH UNDER 4.5 Wins...My current number is 3.5.
12. Florida St UNDER 4 Wins...My current number is 3.
13. Middle Tennessee OVER 2.5 Wins...My current number is 3.5.
14. Western Michigan UNDER 5.5 Wins...My current number is 5.
15. Arkansas St UNDER 4 Wins...My current number is 3.
16. NC State OVER 2.5 Wins...My current number is 3.
17. Coastal Carolina UNDER 7.5 Wins...My current number is 7.
18. SMU UNDER 4.5 Wins...My current number is 4.
19. Washington OVER 6 Wins...My current number is 7.
20. Arizona St OVER 5.5 Wins...My current number is 6.5.

## Week 1 Computer Projected Lines for Every CFB Game

For the past five seasons we have posted computer projected lines for every game. **Games where there was of difference of more than 3 points saw our computer lines actually beat the Vegas line at a 373-302-12 (55%) including and outstanding 71-50 (59%) last year!** That's pretty solid and actually better than our own handicapping in some seasons. Keep in mind, these computer lines don't take into consideration off-the-field factors like revenge or flat spots. They are basically a power-rating number difference between the two teams that also takes into consideration the home field advantage.

Of the 9 games where our computer is off more than 3 points compared to the Vegas line (highlighted), our favorite team this week to back would be **Washington St -16.5**.

The Comp column is the computer projected line and the Diff column is the difference between the Vegas line and the Computer line. "+" numbers in the difference column say back the underdog. "-" numbers in the difference column say back the favorite. Let us know if you have questions.

Sat, August 28th	Line	Comp	Diff
299 Nebraska			
300 Illinois	+8.0	+7.5	+0.5
301 Hawaii			
302 UCLA	-16.5	-18.9	-2.4
303 UTEP			
304 New Mexico St	+7.0	+6.9	+0.1
305 Connecticut			
306 Fresno St	-27.0	-21.7	+5.3
Thu, September 2nd	Line	Comp	Diff
135 Temple			
136 Rutgers	-13.5	-16.0	-2.5
137 Boise St			
138 UCF	-4.0	-7.1	-3.1
139 East Carolina			
140 Appalachian St	-11.5	-11.0	+0.5
141 USF			
142 NC State	-18.0	-19.9	-1.9
143 Bowling Green			
144 Tennessee	-33.0	-34.5	-1.5
145 Ohio St			
146 Minnesota	+13.5	+13.4	+0.1
Fri, September 3rd	Line	Comp	Diff
147 North Carolina			
148 Virginia Tech	+5.5	+5.3	+0.2
149 Old Dominion			
150 Wake Forest	-32.5	-31.1	+1.4
151 Duke			
152 Charlotte	+7.0	+6.5	+0.5
153 Michigan St			
154 Northwestern	-6.0	-4.8	+1.2
Sat, September 4th	Line	Comp	Diff
155 Western Michigan			
156 Michigan	-17.5	-20.2	-2.7
157 Army			
158 Georgia St	-3.0	+0.1	+3.1
159 Stanford			
160 Kansas St	+1.5	+2.7	-1.2
161 UL-Monroe			
162 Kentucky	-29.5	-30.8	-1.3
163 Oklahoma			
164 Tulane	+22.5	+24.4	-1.9
165 Penn St			
166 Wisconsin	-4.5	-5.2	-0.7
167 Rice			
168 Arkansas	-20.0	-21.5	-1.5
169 Fresno St			
170 Oregon	-22.0	-25.4	-3.4
171 West Virginia			
172 Maryland	+3.0	+3.7	-0.7
173 Indiana			
174 Iowa	-4.5	-4.0	+0.5
175 Miami, Oh			
176 Cincinnati	-23.0	-28.4	-5.4

Sat, September 4th	Line	Comp	Diff
177 Marshall			
178 Navy	+2.5	-0.3	+2.8
179 Alabama			
180 Miami, Fl	+18.0	+17.5	+0.5
181 Massachusetts			
182 Pittsburgh	-37.5	-38.7	-1.2
183 Central Michigan			
184 Missouri	-13.0	-13.4	-0.4
185 Louisiana Tech			
186 Mississippi St	-26.5	-24.7	+1.8
187 UL-Lafayette			
188 Texas	-9.5	-11.1	-1.6
189 San Jose St			
190 USC	-16.0	-20.1	-4.1
191 Oregon St			
192 Purdue	-7.0	-6.7	+0.3
193 Texas Tech			
194 Houston	+2.5	+1.4	+1.1
195 Baylor			
196 Texas St	+13.5	+16.6	-3.1
197 Syracuse			
198 Ohio	+1.0	-1.7	+2.7
199 Akron			
200 Auburn	-36.5	-41.3	-4.8
201 UTSA			
202 Illinois	-7.0	-5.6	+1.4
203 Florida Atlantic			
204 Florida	-25.0	-26.0	-1.0
205 Northern Illinois			
206 Georgia Tech	-16.5	-16.9	-0.4
207 Georgia			
208 Clemson	-4.0	-5.3	-1.3
209 Southern Miss			
210 South Alabama	+1.5	+2.3	-0.8
211 Kent St			
212 Texas A&M	-30.0	-32.2	-2.2
213 LSU			
214 UCLA	+4.5	+5.3	-0.8
215 BYU			
216 Arizona	+11.5	+12.7	-1.2
217 Nevada			
218 California	-3.5	-5.1	-1.6
219 New Mexico St			
220 San Diego St	-30.0	-30.7	-0.7
221 Utah St			
222 Washington St	-16.5	-23.0	-6.5
Sun, September 5th	Line	Comp	Diff
223 Notre Dame			
224 Florida St	+9.5	+9.0	+0.5
Mon, September 6th	Line	Comp	Diff
225 Louisville			
226 Ole Miss	-8.0	-10.4	-2.4

## Week 1 CFB ATS Trends

1. Since 2000, teams that have a game under their belt are only 74-87-2 (46%) ATS vs teams playing their season opener (FBS vs FBS). It is better to have game film on your opponent than actually to have played the game.

Be wary of betting on these teams in Week 1 because the market tends to overreact to teams having already played a game.

Nebraska vs Fordham.  
Illinois vs UTSA.  
Hawaii vs Portland St.  
UCLA vs LSU.  
UTEP vs Bethune-Cookman.  
New Mexico St vs San Diego St.  
Connecticut vs Holy Cross.  
Fresno St vs Oregon.  
San Jose St vs USC.

2. Head coach Nick Saban is 14-0 straight up (+28.9 ppg) and 12-2 ATS (+7.7 ppg) in season openers at Alabama. Alabama is a 18-point favorite vs Miami, FL.

3. Currently, UTEP is a 7-point road favorite at New Mexico St. If that line holds, it will be UTEP's first away favorite role since 2015 and their largest since 2010.

4. Cincinnati is on a 14-0 straight up (+20.4 ppg) and 9-5 ATS (+5.1 ppg) run vs rival Miami, Oh.

5. Wake is a 32.5-point favorite vs Old Dominion. If that line holds, it will be Wake's largest favorite role ever vs an FBS opponent. They are 6-0 SU/3-3 ATS laying 28 or more vs FCS teams.

## Betting CFB Openers

Every Sunday in Vegas at 11am PT, Circa Sports is the first book in the world to release CFB lines and we bet them every week. We think it's the best value bets we make all week. Last season was the first season where we tracked every single bet we made and posted them in the weekly newsletters. We were very pleased with our 119-76-3 (61%) record on these Sunday bets with an average line value of 2.6 ppg! Week 1 lines came out in late May for the big games and June 30th for all the FBS vs FBS games. Below is some of what we bet already. As of now we've gotten the best of the line on all 25 bets by an average of 3 ppg.

(300) Illinois +11.5...now +8.  
(302) UCLA -9 and -10.5...now -16.5.  
(136) Rutgers -11.5...now -13.5.  
(137) Boise St +10...now +4.  
(142) NC State -16.5...now -18.  
(144) Tennessee -27.5...now -33.  
(153) Michigan St +7.5...now +6.  
(156) Michigan -15...now -17.5.  
(158) Army +4...now +3.  
(162) Kentucky -27.5...now -29.5.  
(172) Maryland +4.5...now +3.  
(176) Cincinnati -19...now -23.  
(178) Navy +3.5...now +2.5.  
(179) Alabama -13.5...now -18.  
(185) Louisiana Tech +28.5...now +26.5.  
(187) UL Lafayette +14.5...now +9.5.  
(195) Baylor -10...now -13.5.  
(200) Auburn -34.5...now -36.5.  
(206) Georgia Tech -13.5...now -16.5.  
(218) California -2...now -3.5.  
(222) Washington St -11.5...now -16.5.  
(223) Notre Dame -6...now -9.5.  
(224) Florida St +10.5...now +9.5.  
(226) Ole Miss -7...now -8.



# CFB Game of Year Lines at Westgate, MGM, BetOnline, Draft Kings and South Point with Brad Powers' Early Bets & Lines

Key: WG = Westgate line, GM=MGM line, BO = BetOnline line, DK = Draft Kings line, SP = South Point line and BP = Brad Powers' line. N/A means that line wasn't available at that particular book. Home team is on the bottom. † = Neutral site

Sat, Sept 11th	WG	GM	BO	DK	SP	BP	Sat, Sept 25th	WG	GM	BO	DK	SP	BP	Sat, Oct 16th	WG	GM	BO	DK	SP	BP
Texas							Illinois							Florida						
Arkansas	+4.5	+4.5	+3.5	+3.5	+3.5	+4.5	Purdue	N/A	N/A	N/A	-10	N/A	-9	LSU	-3	-1.5	-1.5	-1.5	-1.5	-4
Iowa							Louisville							Miami, FL						
Iowa St	-7	-5.5	-5.5	-5	-6.5	-7	Florida St	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-3	-3	North Carolina	-4	-3	-2.5	-3	-3	-3
Washington							Toledo							UCF						
Michigan	-2.5	-1.5	PK	-1	-2	-1	Ball St	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-2	+1	Cincinnati	-9.5	-11	N/A	-10.5	-9	-9
Oregon							West Virginia							Purdue						
Ohio St	-12.5	-12.5	-13	-10	-12.5	-11	Oklahoma	-19.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	-17	-21	Iowa	N/A	-13.5	N/A	-14.5	N/A	-12
Stanford							Clemson							Michigan St						
USC	-12.5	-12.5	-13.5	-14.5	-11	-13	NC State	+19	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+18	Indiana	N/A	-16	N/A	-16.5	N/A	-13
Utah							Colorado							BYU						
BYU	+4.5	+7.5	+6.5	+6	+7	+7	Arizona St	-13	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-14	Baylor	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-2.5	-2
Ball St							<b>Thur, Sept 30th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>	Oklahoma St						
Penn St	N/A	-20.5	N/A	-20.5	N/A	-21	Virginia							Texas	-5.5	N/A	-2	N/A	N/A	-4.5
Purdue							Miami, FL	-12	N/A	N/A	N/A	-12	-14	Alabama						
Connecticut	N/A	+28	N/A	+27.5	N/A	+26.5	<b>Sat, Oct 2nd</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>	Mississippi St	+21.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+20
Toledo							Auburn							Iowa St						
Notre Dame	N/A	N/A	N/A	-19.5	N/A	-18	LSU	-7	-6.5	-6.5	-6.5	-5	-7	Kansas St	+14	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+16
Illinois							Cincinnati							Air Force						
Virginia	N/A	N/A	N/A	-11	N/A	-9	Notre Dame	-2	-2.5	-3.5	-3.5	-2.5	-4	Boise St	-10	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-13.5
Texas A&M							Michigan							<b>Wed, Oct 20th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>
† Colorado	+17.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+16	Wisconsin	-8.5	-9	-9	-9.5	-7	-11	Coastal Carolina						
Air Force							Texas							Appalachian St	+2	N/A	N/A	N/A	+3.5	-1
Navy	+3.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	PK	TCU	-3	N/A	N/A	+2.5	N/A	-2	<b>Fri, Oct 22nd</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>
Missouri							Minnesota							Colorado St						
Kentucky	-5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-1.5	Purdue	N/A	+3.5	N/A	+2	N/A	+2	Utah St St	+3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+6
Vanderbilt							Charlotte							<b>Sat, Oct 23rd</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>
Colorado St	-10	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-5	Illinois	N/A	N/A	N/A	-13	N/A	-16	Memphis						
UNLV							Indiana							UCF	N/A	N/A	N/A	-7.5	N/A	-11
Arizona St	-34	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-37	Penn St	N/A	-6.5	N/A	-5.5	N/A	-7	Clemson						
<b>Fri, Sept 17th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>	WKU							Pittsburgh	+17.5	N/A	N/A	+18	N/A	+20
UCF							Michigan St	N/A	N/A	N/A	-14.5	N/A	-17	USC						
Louisville	+3	N/A	N/A	N/A	+3	+2	Northwestern							Notre Dame	-4.5	-3	-3	-3	-2	-4.5
Maryland							Nebraska	N/A	N/A	N/A	-6.5	N/A	-6	Northwestern						
Illinois	N/A	N/A	N/A	+4.5	N/A	+2.5	Ole Miss							Michigan	-7	N/A	-9.5	-9.5	N/A	-9
<b>Sat, Sept 18th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>	Alabama	-22.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	-24	-21	Ohio St						
Alabama							Nevada							Indiana	+10	+11	+10.5	+10.5	+12	+9
Florida	+13	+12.5	+14.5	+13.5	+13	+13	Boise St	-7	N/A	N/A	N/A	-6	-7	Oklahoma St						
Nebraska							Florida							Iowa St	-10.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	-8	-11.5
Oklahoma	-21	-18	-18.5	-19.5	-19	-21	Kentucky	+6.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+10	Illinois						
Oklahoma St							Oklahoma							Penn St	N/A	N/A	N/A	-20.5	N/A	-23
Boise St	+2.5	N/A	+6.5	N/A	+3.5	+4	Kansas St	+21	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+22	Wisconsin						
Northern Illinois							USC							Purdue	+9	+10	N/A	+10.5	N/A	+12
Michigan	N/A	N/A	N/A	-27.5	N/A	-27	Colorado	+9.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+9.5	LSU						
Auburn							<b>Thur, Oct 8th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>	Ole Miss	+1.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	+2	PK
Penn St	-7	N/A	-7	-7.5	-4.5	-7	Stanford							Oregon						
Northwestern							Arizona St	-10	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-12	UCLA	+3.5	N/A	+5	N/A	+3	+6
Duke	N/A	N/A	N/A	+9	N/A	+9.5	<b>Sat, Oct 9th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>	Western Michigan						
Michigan St							Georgia							Toledo	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-3.5	-9
Miami, FL	N/A	-16	N/A	-16	N/A	-16	Auburn	+8	+9.5	+9.5	+9	+7.5	+7	NC State						
Purdue							Alabama							Miami, FL	-12	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-11
Notre Dame	-13	-11.5	N/A	-12.5	-10.5	-14	Texas A&M	+9.5	+11.5	+10.5	+11.5	+10.5	+8	Colorado						
Cincinnati							Penn St							California	-6	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-4
Indiana	+1	+1.5	N/A	PK	PK	-1	Iowa	+1	-3.5	N/A	-3	-2.5	PK	<b>Fri, Oct 29th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>
Virginia Tech							Oklahoma							UNLV						
West Virginia	-4	N/A	N/A	N/A	-5	-3	† Texas	+11.5	+10	+10	+9.5	+10	+11	Nevada	-27	N/A	N/A	N/A	-23	-23
Arizona St							Utah							<b>Sat, Oct 30th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>
BYU	+4.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	+6.5	+6	USC	-3	N/A	N/A	N/A	-4	-3	Georgia						
Minnesota							Boise St							Florida	+7.5	+7	+8	+7.5	+6.5	+7
Colorado	+4.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+3.5	BYU	-2	N/A	+3	N/A	N/A	-3	Florida St						
Iowa St							Wisconsin							Clemson	-26	N/A	-27	N/A	N/A	-28
UNLV	+35.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+38	Illinois	N/A	N/A	N/A	+17.5	N/A	+18.5	Michigan						
<b>Thur, Sept 23rd</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>	Michigan							Michigan St	+6	+6	N/A	+6.5	N/A	+5
Marshall							Nebraska	+1	N/A	N/A	+2.5	N/A	PK	Penn St						
Appalachian St	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-6	-13	Notre Dame							Ohio St	-11	-11.5	-11.5	-12.5	-12	-12
<b>Fri, Sept 24th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>	Virginia Tech	+3.5	+4	N/A	+5.5	+3.5	+5	Purdue						
Wake Forest							Virginia							Nebraska	N/A	N/A	N/A	-6.5	N/A	-6
Virginia	-2.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-1	Louisville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-1	-2.5	Minnesota						
<b>Sat, Sept 25th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>	San Jose St							Northwestern	-2.5	N/A	N/A	+2.5	N/A	+1.5
Tennessee							Colorado St	+4.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+2.5	North Carolina						
Florida	N/A	-16.5	-16.5	-15	N/A	-18	Wyoming							Notre Dame	-2	-2.5	-2	-1.5	PK	-3.5
Notre Dame							Air Force	-3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-1	Indiana						
† Wisconsin	-2.5	-1.5	-3	-1.5	-3.5	-2.5	<b>Tue, Oct 12th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>	Maryland	N/A	N/A	N/A	+8	N/A	+9
UCLA							Appalachian St							Ole Miss						
Stanford	N/A	+7.5	N/A	+6.5	N/A	+1.5	Louisiana	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-6	-4	Auburn	-3.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	-4.5	-2.5
Ohio							<b>Fri, Oct 15th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>	Virginia						
Northwestern	N/A	N/A	N/A	-14	N/A	-15	Clemson							BYU	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-3	-4
Indiana							Syracuse	+30.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+31.5	Iowa						
WKU	N/A	N/A	N/A	+20.5	N/A	+23	California							Wisconsin	-6	N/A	N/A	N/A	-5	-7
Nebraska							Oregon	-13.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-17	Iowa St						
Michigan St	N/A	N/A	N/A	+4	N/A	+2	San Diego St							West Virginia	+7	N/A	N/A	N/A	+6	+9.5
							San Jose St	-4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-2							

<b>Sat, Oct 30th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>	<b>Sat, Nov 13th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>	<b>Thur, Nov 25th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>
UCLA							Michigan							Fresno St						
Utah	-6.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	-4.5	-9	Penn St	-7.5	-7	-8	-7.5	-6	-10	San Jose St	-7	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-4
Miami, FL							Notre Dame							<b>Fri, Nov 26th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>
Pittsburgh	+3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+6	Virginia	+7	+7.5	N/A	+6	+6.5	+9	Iowa						
Colorado							Maryland							Nebraska	N/A	N/A	N/A	+4.5	+5	+3.5
Oregon	-15	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-18	Michigan St	N/A	N/A	N/A	-2.5	N/A	-3	North Carolina						
Boise St							Northwestern							NC State	+8.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	+8.5	+6
Colorado St	+9.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+8.5	Wisconsin	-13	N/A	N/A	-15.5	N/A	-17	Washington St						
<b>Fri, Nov 5th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>	UAB							Washington	-11	N/A	N/A	N/A	-10	-13
Virginia Tech							Marshall	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-3	+2	Colorado						
Boston College	PK	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-1	Purdue							Utah	-16	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-16
Utah							Ohio St	N/A	N/A	N/A	-23.5	N/A	-24	Kansas St						
Stanford	+6	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+6.5	Texas A&M							Texas	-13	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-16
<b>Sat, Nov 6th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>	Ole Miss	+5.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+3.5	Boise St						
LSU							Minnesota							San Diego St	+4.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+4.5
Alabama	-18.5	-21.5	-21	-22.5	-19.5	-18	Iowa	-7.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-8.5	UNLV						
Auburn							Air Force							Air Force	-22.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-17.5
Texas A&M	-10.5	-9	N/A	-9.5	-7.5	-11	Colorado St	+3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-1	Missouri						
Clemson							Arizona St							Arkansas	-5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-5
Louisville	+20	N/A	N/A	N/A	+21	+22	Washington	-2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-2.5	<b>Sat, Nov 27th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>
Navy							Colorado							Alabama						
Notre Dame	N/A	N/A	N/A	-24.5	N/A	-27	UCLA	-10	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-9.5	Auburn	+16	+15	+17	+16.5	+15	+15
Texas							Hawaii							Florida St						
Iowa St	-9	N/A	-7.5	N/A	-6.5	-9.5	UNLV	+13.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+11	Florida	-14.5	N/A	-15	N/A	-16	-16
Oregon							Nevada							Ohio St						
Washington	+3.5	+2.5	+1.5	+1.5	+3	+1	San Diego St	-1	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+1	Michigan	+11.5	+10.5	+13	+10.5	+13	+11
Illinois							<b>Fri, Nov 19th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>	Oklahoma						
Minnesota	N/A	N/A	N/A	-12.5	N/A	-13.5	Air Force							Oklahoma St	+11.5	+12	+11.5	+10.5	+11	+11
Penn St							Nevada	-6.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-9	Oregon St						
Maryland	N/A	+10	N/A	+10.5	N/A	+13	Memphis							Oregon	-16	N/A	N/A	N/A	-16	-20
Michigan St							Houston	-4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-3	Arizona						
Purdue	N/A	-5.5	N/A	-5.5	N/A	-4	<b>Sat, Nov 20th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>	Arizona St	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-21	-24
Indiana							Iowa St							Northwestern						
Michigan	-3	-2.5	N/A	-2.5	N/A	-1	Oklahoma	-7.5	-9.5	-7.5	-9.5	-7	-9.5	Illinois	N/A	N/A	N/A	+6.5	N/A	+5
Iowa							Texas							Indiana						
Northwestern	+3	N/A	N/A	+8.5	N/A	+6.5	West Virginia	PK	+2.5	+1	+2.5	PK	+3	Purdue	+4	+6.5	N/A	+6.5	+4.5	+6
Liberty							UCLA							Penn St						
Ole Miss	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-10	-11	USC	-6.5	N/A	-6.5	N/A	-4	-8	Michigan St	+13	N/A	N/A	+13	N/A	+11
Army							Illinois							Notre Dame						
† Air Force	-3.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+1	Iowa	N/A	N/A	N/A	-20.5	N/A	-19	Stanford	+9	+10	N/A	+10	+9	+8
Ohio St							Michigan St							Georgia						
Nebraska	+14	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+14.5	Ohio St	-25	-27	N/A	-26.5	N/A	-26.5	Georgia Tech	+20	N/A	N/A	N/A	+21	+20
Kansas St							Michigan							Kentucky						
Kansas	+16.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+16	Maryland	N/A	N/A	N/A	+7	N/A	+6.5	Louisville	+1.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	+3.5	-3
Colorado St							Purdue							Virginia Tech						
Wyoming	-7.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-7	Northwestern	N/A	N/A	N/A	-1.5	N/A	-3	Virginia	+1	N/A	N/A	N/A	PK	+1
Oklahoma St							Georgia Tech							Wisconsin						
West Virginia	-2.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+1.5	Notre Dame	N/A	-14.5	N/A	-14.5	N/A	-17	Minnesota	+4	N/A	N/A	N/A	+3	+7
Boise St							Minnesota							BYU						
Fresno St	+6.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+6.5	Indiana	N/A	N/A	N/A	-7.5	N/A	-7	USC	-11	N/A	N/A	N/A	-13	-13
Oregon St							Virginia Tech							Texas A&M						
Colorado	-3.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-5	Miami, FL	-9.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	-10	-11	LSU	+1.5	N/A	+4	N/A	N/A	-1
USC							California							Clemson						
Arizona St	+1	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-2.5	Stanford	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-1	-4	South Carolina	+28.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+30
San Jose St							Oregon							Vanderbilt						
Nevada	-3.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-6	Utah	-2.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-1	Tennessee	-14	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-13
<b>Thur, Nov 11th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>	Washington							California						
North Carolina							Colorado	+7	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+8	UCLA	-8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-8
Pittsburgh	+6.5	N/A	+6.5	+6.5	N/A	+7	Colorado St							Nevada						
<b>Sat, Nov 13th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>	Hawaii	-5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	-2.5	Colorado St	+5.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	+6
Miami, FL							<b>Thur, Nov 25th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>	<b>Sat, Dec 11th</b>	<b>WG</b>	<b>GM</b>	<b>BO</b>	<b>DK</b>	<b>SP</b>	<b>BP</b>
Florida St	+7.5	N/A	+9.5	N/A	+9	+8.5	Ole Miss							Navy						
							Mississippi St	+2.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	+6	+3.5	† Army	-4	N/A	N/A	N/A	-6	-4.5

## Favorite Game of Year Bets Still Available

9/11 Navy +3.5 over Air Force (Westgate)  
 9/11 Vanderbilt +10 over Colorado St (Westgate)  
 9/23 App St -6 over Marshall (South Point)  
 9/25 Stanford +7.5 over UCLA (BetMGM)  
 10/2 Wisconsin -7 over Michigan (South Point)  
 10/9 BYU +3 over Boise (Bet Online)  
 10/20 App St +3.5 over Coastal Carolina (South Point)  
 10/23 Toledo -3.5 over Western Mich (South Point)  
 10/30 Notre Dame PK over No. Carolina (South Point)  
 10/30 Utah -4.5 over UCLA (South Point)  
 11/6 Army +3.5 over Air Force (Westgate)  
 11/13 UAB +3 over Marshall (South Point)  
 11/13 Penn St -6 over Michigan (South Point)  
 11/20 USC -4 over UCLA (South Point)  
 11/27 Louisville +3.5 over Kentucky (South Point)  
 11/27 Wisconsin -3 over Minnesota (South Point)  
 11/27 LSU +4 over Texas A&M (Bet Online)

## Brad Powers' Game of Year Bets

9/11 Iowa +7 over Iowa St (South Point)...now +6.5  
 9/11 Washington +3 over Michigan (South Point)...now +2  
 9/11 USC -10 over Stanford (South Point)...now -11  
 9/11 Toledo +22.5 over Notre Dame (Draft Kings)...now +19.5  
 9/17 Louisville +6 over UCF (South Point), now +3  
 9/18 Alabama -11 over Florida (South Point), now -13  
 9/18 Penn St -3.5 over Auburn (South Point), now -4.5  
 9/18 Michigan St +17.5 over Miami, FL (Draft Kings), now +16  
 9/23 Appalachian St -6 over Marshall (South Point), still -6  
 10/9 Georgia -5 over Auburn (South Point), now -7.5  
 10/9 BYU +3.5 over Boise (Fan Duel), now +3  
 10/16 Cincinnati -6 over UCF (South Point), now -9  
 10/20 App St +4 over Coastal Carolina (South Point), still +4  
 11/6 Indiana +3.5 over Michigan (Draft Kings), now +2.5  
 11/13 UAB +6 over Marshall (South Point), now +3  
 11/27 Alabama -12 over Auburn (South Point), now -15  
 11/27 Notre Dame -7 over Stanford (South Point), now -9  
 11/27 Michigan St +14.5 over Penn St (Draft Kings), now +13

# SEC Preview



## Conference Odds

Alabama	-140
Georgia	4/1
Texas A&M	12/1
Florida	18/1
LSU	30/1
Ole Miss	33/1
Auburn	50/1
Missouri	60/1
Kentucky	60/1
Tennessee	100/1
Mississippi St	150/1
Arkansas	250/1
South Carolina	500/1
Vanderbilt	2000/1

### BP Projected Winner:

Alabama -140

### BP Projected Runner-up:

Georgia 4/1

### BP Best Value Bet(s):

Georgia 4/1

**Longshot:** LSU 30/1

## Projected Standings

The BP columns are what I'd set their conference and overall win total at. The PR columns are strictly my power ratings projection for both conference and overall wins.

	Conf Wins		Overall Wins	
	BP	PR	BP	PR
<b>East</b>				
1. Georgia	7.5	7.05	10.5	10.3
2. Florida	5	5.21	9	8.99
3. Missouri	3.5	3.66	6.5	6.78
3. Kentucky	3.5	3.45	7	6.78
5. Tennessee	2.5	2.66	5.5	5.98
6. South Carolina	1.5	1.87	3.5	3.98
7. Vanderbilt	1	1.20	3	3.61
<b>West</b>				
1. Alabama	7.5	7.05	11.5	10.96
2. Texas A&M	6	5.68	10	9.52
3. LSU	5	4.74	8.5	8.35
4. Ole Miss	4.5	4.44	8	7.85
5. Auburn	4	3.83	7	7.07
6. Mississippi St	3	3.36	6.5	6.57
7. Arkansas	2.5	2.29	5.5	5.52

## #1 Alabama

2020 Final Power Rating	107.47
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	1
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	12 (4/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	124
Bill Connelly Production Rank	123
2021 BP Power Rating	99.35
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-8.12
Strength of Schedule Rank	45

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	† Miami (FL)	-17.5	91%
9/11	Mercer	-64.4	100%
9/18	at Florida	-11.7	79%
9/25	Southern Miss	-48.0	100%
10/2	Ole Miss	-21.2	93%
10/9	at Texas A&M	-7.4	69%
10/16	at Mississippi St	-19.9	93%
10/23	Tennessee	-34.6	98%
10/30			
11/6	LSU	-18.1	92%
11/13	New Mexico St	-66.2	100%
11/20	Arkansas	-28.4	96%
11/27	at Auburn	-14.7	85%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>10.96</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** The Crimson Tide lost their QB, RB, top 2 WR's and 4 offensive assistants and will still field one of the best offenses in the country. The defense has less question marks with 8 returning starters. Saban brings in what some consider to be the best recruiting class ever. Quite simply, the Tide finished last season No. 1 and will start this season there. We actually bet on Alabama vs Miami, Florida and Auburn at the South Point earlier this summer.

## #5 Georgia

2020 Final Power Rating	88.50
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	4
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	13 (8/5)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	110
Bill Connelly Production Rank	110
2021 BP Team Power Rating	91.21
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+2.71
Strength of Schedule Rank	51

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	† Clemson	+5.3	36%
9/11	UAB	-28.3	96%
9/18	South Carolina	-31.8	97%
9/25	at Vanderbilt	-30.7	97%
10/2	Arkansas	-20.0	93%
10/9	at Auburn	-6.6	68%
10/16	Kentucky	-23.8	95%
10/23			
10/30	† Florida	-6.8	68%
11/6	Missouri	-22.4	94%
11/13	at Tennessee	-19.7	93%
11/20	Charleston Sou.	-55.5	100%
11/27	at Georgia Tech	-20.1	93%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>10.30</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Thanks to QB JT Daniels, the Bulldogs might have their best offense under head coach Kirby Smart. We bet JT Daniels 25/1 to win the Heisman so we are believers. The defense remains one of the best in the country led by DL Jordan Davis. The Bulldogs will be favored in every game except the opener vs Clemson. We will be very surprised if they don't win the SEC East and play Alabama for the SEC Championship.

## #7 Texas A&M

2020 Final Power Rating	88.73
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	8
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	15 (6/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	111
Bill Connelly Production Rank	109
2021 BP Team Power Rating	88.45
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-0.28
Strength of Schedule Rank	47

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Kent State	-32.2	97%
9/11	† Colorado	-16.4	89%
9/18	New Mexico	-37.6	98%
9/25	† Arkansas	-13.5	83%
10/2	Mississippi St	-15.8	88%
10/9	Alabama	+7.4	32%
10/16	at Missouri	-13.1	82%
10/23	South Carolina	-28.8	96%
10/30			
11/6	Auburn	-10.8	76%
11/13	at Ole Miss	-3.6	62%
11/20	Prairie View	-58.5	100%
11/27	at LSU	+0.8	49%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>9.52</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** The Aggies come in off their highest finish in the AP Poll since 1939! This year's team has some question marks at QB and the OL. If they can get those answered in the first 5 weeks without suffering a loss, that October 9th game vs Alabama might be the biggest regular season game in the SEC this year. The defense should be one of the best in the country. We bet A&M OVER 5.5 conference wins at South Point.

## #10 LSU

2020 Final Power Rating	74.88
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	3
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	18 (9/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	61
Bill Connelly Production Rank	80
2021 BP Team Power Rating	85.28
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+10.40
Strength of Schedule Rank	20

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at UCLA	-5.3	65%
9/11	McNeese State	-47.8	100%
9/18	Central Mich	-27.3	96%
9/25	at Mississippi St	-5.8	66%
10/2	Auburn	-8.1	71%
10/9	at Kentucky	-11.4	78%
10/16	Florida	-4.9	64%
10/23	at Ole Miss	-0.4	51%
10/30			
11/6	at Alabama	+18.1	8%
11/13	Arkansas	-14.3	84%
11/20	UL-Monroe	-46.1	100%
11/27	Texas A&M	-0.8	52%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>8.35</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** We bet LSU UNDER 8.5 wins very early this summer. That was until we went through all their positional talent (pg 6). Now we think that 8.5# is fair (see proj lines above).

## #12 Florida

2020 Final Power Rating	85.90
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	12
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	10 (5/5)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	121
Bill Connelly Production Rank	121
2021 BP Team Power Rating	84.37
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-1.53
Strength of Schedule Rank	48

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Florida Atlantic	-26.0	96%
9/11	at USF	-23.9	95%
9/18	Alabama	+11.7	22%
9/25	Tennessee	-18.8	92%
10/2	at Kentucky	-10.5	75%
10/9	Vanderbilt	-29.1	97%
10/16	at LSU	+4.9	37%
10/23			
10/30	† Georgia	+6.8	33%
11/6	at South Carolina	-18.2	92%
11/13	Samford	-42.6	99%
11/20	at Missouri	-9.0	73%
11/27	Florida State	-15.7	88%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>8.99</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** We think you can find value in betting their games UNDER. The offense will feature more QB runs and the D will be improved after allowing their most points since 1917.

## #19 Ole Miss

2020 Final Power Rating	77.12
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	17
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (8/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	38
Bill Connelly Production Rank	26
2021 BP Team Power Rating	82.14
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+5.02
Strength of Schedule Rank	14

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/6	† Louisville	-10.4	75%
9/11	Austin Peay	-38.9	98%
9/18	Tulane	-16.9	90%
9/25			
10/2	at Alabama	+21.2	7%
10/9	Arkansas	-9.9	74%
10/16	at Tennessee	-10.6	76%
10/23	LSU	+0.4	50%
10/30	at Auburn	+2.5	43%
11/6	Liberty	-11.2	78%
11/13	Texas A&M	+3.6	39%
11/20	Vanderbilt	-26.4	96%
11/25	at Mississippi St	-2.7	59%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>7.85</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** We bet Ole Miss in Week 1 vs Louisville. The defense should be improved after allowing 38 ppg, the most since 1915 and Kiffin is one of the best play-callers in CFB.

## #24 Auburn

2020 Final Power Rating	77.95
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	19
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	15 (8/7)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	96
Bill Connelly Production Rank	74
2021 BP Team Power Rating	81.14
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+3.19
Strength of Schedule Rank	17

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Akron	-41.3	99%
9/11	Alabama State	-52.6	100%
9/18	at Penn State	+7.7	31%
9/25	Georgia State	-22.8	94%
10/2	at LSU	+8.1	30%
10/9	Georgia	+6.6	33%
10/16	at Arkansas	-3.7	62%
10/23			
10/30	Ole Miss	-2.5	59%
11/6	at Texas A&M	+10.8	25%
11/13	Mississippi St	-8.5	71%
11/20	at South Carolina	-15.0	87%
11/27	Alabama	+14.7	16%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>7.07</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** We weren't impressed with what we saw in the spring game talent wise. We bet against Auburn in the Penn State, Georgia and Alabama games at South Point.

## #32 Miss St

2020 Final Power Rating	69.67
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	26
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	16 (8/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	93
Bill Connelly Production Rank	68
2021 BP Team Power Rating	76.19
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+6.52
Strength of Schedule Rank	30

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Louisiana Tech	-24.7	95%
9/11	NC State	-3.9	62%
9/18	at Memphis	-4.6	64%
9/25	LSU	+5.8	35%
10/2	at Texas A&M	+15.8	13%
10/9			
10/16	Alabama	+19.9	8%
10/23	at Vanderbilt	-15.6	88%
10/30	Kentucky	-8.3	71%
11/6	at Arkansas	+1.3	48%
11/13	at Auburn	+8.5	30%
11/20	Tennessee State	-46.9	100%
11/25	Ole Miss	+2.7	43%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>6.57</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** The Bulldogs should be one of the most improved teams in the country this year but need to figure out how to cope with Rush 3/Drop 8 defenses. We faded Miss St in the opener.

## #37 Arkansas

2020 Final Power Rating	70.97
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	25
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	19 (9/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	76
Bill Connelly Production Rank	71
2021 BP Team Power Rating	74.95
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+3.98
Strength of Schedule Rank	2

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Rice	-21.5	94%
9/11	Texas	+4.7	37%
9/18	Ga Southern	-18.1	92%
9/25	† Texas A&M	+13.5	18%
10/2	at Georgia	+20.0	7%
10/9	at Ole Miss	+9.9	27%
10/16	Auburn	+3.7	39%
10/23	Ark-Pine Bluff	-45.4	100%
10/30			
11/6	Mississippi St	-1.3	53%
11/13	at LSU	+14.3	17%
11/20	at Alabama	+28.4	4%
11/26	Missouri	-4.9	64%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>5.52</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** No Power 5 program has made more improvements in 2 years than Arkansas. Still, we think the market is pricing them accordingly this off-season and we made no bets.



## #49 Missouri

2020 Final Power Rating	70.95
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	27
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	15 (8/7)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	92
Bill Connelly Production Rank	96
2021 BP Team Power Rating	72.59
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+1.64
Strength of Schedule Rank	56

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Central Mich	-13.4	82%
9/11	at Kentucky	+1.3	48%
9/18	SE Missouri St	-29.3	97%
9/25	at Boston College	+3.7	39%
10/2	Tennessee	-6.5	68%
10/9	North Texas	-23.0	94%
10/16	Texas A&M	+13.1	19%
10/23			
10/30	at Vanderbilt	-12.1	80%
11/6	at Georgia	+22.4	6%
11/13	South Carolina	-12.2	80%
11/20	Florida	+9.0	28%
11/26	at Arkansas	+4.9	37%

**Season Win 6.78**

**Early Bets/Notes:** We thought Drinkwitz did a solid job in year 1. They did make a change at DC and will play more zone. We laid 11.5 with the Tigers in Week 1 vs Central Michigan.

## #58 Kentucky

2020 Final Power Rating	71.24
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	34
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	13 (7/6)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	123
Bill Connelly Production Rank	112
2021 BP Team Power Rating	71.15
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-0.09
Strength of Schedule Rank	70

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	UL-Monroe	-30.8	97%
9/11	Missouri	-1.3	53%
9/18	Chattanooga	-32.9	97%
9/25	at South Carolina	-5.0	65%
10/2	Florida	+10.5	26%
10/9	LSU	+11.4	24%
10/16	at Georgia	+23.8	6%
10/23			
10/30	at Mississippi St	+8.3	30%
11/6	Tennessee	-5.1	65%
11/13	at Vanderbilt	-10.6	76%
11/20	New Mexico St	-36.8	98%
11/27	at Louisville	+3.3	41%

**Season Win 6.78**

**Early Bets/Notes:** We're not as high on Kentucky as their market prices. We bet UNDER 4.5 conference wins and like Louisville +3.5 vs them in the regular season finale.

## #67 Tennessee

2020 Final Power Rating	72.63
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	22
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	11 (4/7)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	125
Bill Connelly Production Rank	116
2021 BP Team Power Rating	68.80
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-3.83
Strength of Schedule Rank	64

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/2	Bowling Green	-34.5	98%
9/11	Pittsburgh	+2.5	43%
9/18	Tennessee Tech	-37.1	98%
9/25	at Florida	+18.8	8%
10/2	at Missouri	+6.5	33%
10/9	South Carolina	-8.4	71%
10/16	Ole Miss	+10.6	25%
10/23	at Alabama	+34.6	3%
10/30			
11/6	at Kentucky	+5.1	36%
11/13	Georgia	+19.7	8%
11/20	South Alabama	-20.5	93%
11/27	Vanderbilt	-13.0	82%

**Season Win 5.98**

**Early Bets/Notes:** With their new up-tempo offense and their questionable defensive depth, we think betting OVER Tennessee game totals early in the season is a positive-EV bet.

## #82 South Carolina

2020 Final Power Rating	63.35
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	79
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	13 (8/5)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	117
Bill Connelly Production Rank	119
2021 BP Team Power Rating	63.14
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-0.21
Strength of Schedule Rank	32

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Eastern Illinois	-36.1	98%
9/11	at East Carolina	+0.6	49%
9/18	at Georgia	+31.8	3%
9/25	Kentucky	+5.0	36%
10/2	Troy	-3.4	61%
10/9	at Tennessee	+8.4	30%
10/16	Vanderbilt	-7.6	70%
10/23	at Texas A&M	+28.8	4%
10/30			
11/6	Florida	+18.2	8%
11/13	at Missouri	+12.2	21%
11/20	Auburn	+15.0	15%
11/27	Clemson	+30.4	3%

**Season Win 3.98**

**Early Bets/Notes:** SC should be better than last year but that's not saying much. You might be surprised we have their Week 2 game at ECU projected around pick-em.

## #103 Vanderbilt

2020 Final Power Rating	54.69
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	49
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	15 (8/7)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	73
Bill Connelly Production Rank	51
2021 BP Team Power Rating	58.54
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+3.85
Strength of Schedule Rank	59

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	East Tenn St	-22.5	94%
9/11	at Colorado State	+4.8	37%
9/18	Stanford	+12.4	21%
9/25	Georgia	+30.7	3%
10/2	Connecticut	-16.1	89%
10/9	at Florida	+29.1	4%
10/16	at South Carolina	+7.6	31%
10/23	Mississippi St	+15.6	13%
10/30	Missouri	+12.1	21%
11/6			
11/13	Kentucky	+10.6	25%
11/20	at Ole Miss	+26.4	4%
11/27	at Tennessee	+13.0	19%

**Season Win 3.61**

**Early Bets/Notes:** We upgraded Vandy big time since our pre-spring evaluations. We bet them +10 at Colorado St in Week 2 (see page 15). Clark Lea was a really solid hire at head coach.

## POWERS' PICKS

**#1 Newsletter  
Last 6 Years!!**

**522-427-19**

**55% Record!  
28 Email Issues  
Per Year Just**

**\$89**

**Have questions? Need more  
info? Want to sign up?**

**Call 1-702-419-0473**

**or order online at**

**[bradpowerssports.com](http://bradpowerssports.com)**



# Big Ten Preview

# BIG



## Conference Odds

Ohio State	-175
Wisconsin	8/1
Penn State	10/1
Iowa	12/1
Indiana	25/1
Michigan	25/1
Minnesota	40/1
Nebraska	40/1
Northwestern	50/1
Purdue	100/1
Michigan State	200/1
Maryland	200/1
Rutgers	300/1
Illinois	500/1

**BP Projected Winner:**

Ohio St -175

**BP Projected Runner-up:**

Wisconsin 8/1

**BP Best Value Bet(s):**

Wisconsin 8/1

**Longshot:** Minnesota 40/1

## Projected Standings

The BP columns are what I'd set their conference and overall win total at. The PR columns are strictly my power ratings projection for both conference and overall wins.

	Conf Wins		Overall Wins	
	BP	PR	BP	PR
<b>East</b>				
1. Ohio State	8	7.77	11	10.51
2. Penn State	6	5.99	8.5	8.61
3. Indiana	5	5.24	7.5	7.69
3. Michigan	5	4.72	7.5	7.14
5. Michigan State	2.5	3.21	4.5	5.21
5. Maryland	2.5	2.85	5	5.04
7. Rutgers	2	2.24	4.5	4.62
<b>West</b>				
1. Wisconsin	7.5	7.21	10	9.73
2. Iowa	6.5	5.91	8.5	8.07
3. Minnesota	4	4.40	7	6.94
3. Nebraska	4	4.19	6	6.15
3. Northwestern	4	4.12	7	6.71
6. Purdue	3	3.41	5	5.21
7. Illinois	2	2.39	4	4.22

## #4 Ohio St

2020 Final Power Rating	96.16
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	2
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	12 (7/5)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	129
Bill Connelly Production Rank	125
2021 BP Team Power Rating	92.87
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-3.29
Strength of Schedule Rank	27

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/2	at Minnesota	-13.4	82%
9/11	Oregon	-11.1	78%
9/18	Tulsa	-26.4	96%
9/25	Akron	-53.5	100%
10/2	at Rutgers	-23.7	95%
10/9	Maryland	-27.0	96%
10/16			
10/23	at Indiana	-9.3	73%
10/30	Penn State	-12.1	80%
11/6	at Nebraska	-14.4	84%
11/13	Purdue	-24.4	95%
11/20	Michigan State	-26.3	96%
11/27	at Michigan	-10.7	76%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>10.51</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** The Buckeyes lose a ton of talent but they've recruited as well as anyone the last 3-4 years. We like CJ Stroud to replace Justin Fields at QB and bet Stroud 40/1 earlier this summer to win the Heisman. The OSU WR corps is the best position group of any in CFB this year! Currently, we have the Buckeyes as TD-plus favorites in every game and we will be surprised if they aren't in the CFB playoff for the 3rd straight year under coach Day.

## #8 Wisconsin

2020 Final Power Rating	80.48
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	16
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	16 (8/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	60
Bill Connelly Production Rank	35
2021 BP Team Power Rating	86.52
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+6.04
Strength of Schedule Rank	26

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Penn State	-5.2	65%
9/11	Eastern Mich	-31.0	97%
9/18			
9/25	† Notre Dame	-2.7	59%
10/2	Michigan	-11.4	78%
10/9	at Illinois	-18.5	92%
10/16	Army	-26.3	96%
10/23	at Purdue	-11.8	79%
10/30	Iowa	-8.1	71%
11/6	at Rutgers	-17.4	91%
11/13	Northwestern	-17.2	91%
11/20	Nebraska	-14.5	85%
11/27	at Minnesota	-7.1	69%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>9.73</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** After a 4-3 season in 2020, the Badgers are one of the most improved teams in the country. QB Mertz should be improved in year two and we like that head coach Chryst is going back to calling the plays after the offense struggled. The defense remains one of the Big Ten's best. The Badgers are the clear-cut favorites in the Big Ten West and currently we have them favored in all 12 games this year. We bet them OVER 9.5 wins.

## #11 Penn St

2020 Final Power Rating	78.67
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	21
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	15 (8/7)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	99
Bill Connelly Production Rank	55
2021 BP Team Power Rating	84.81
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+6.14
Strength of Schedule Rank	10

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at Wisconsin	+5.2	36%
9/11	Ball State	-23.5	94%
9/18	Auburn	-7.7	70%
9/25	Villanova	-37.3	98%
10/2	Indiana	-7.7	70%
10/9	at Iowa	+0.3	50%
10/16			
10/23	Illinois	-22.8	94%
10/30	at Ohio State	+12.1	21%
11/6	at Maryland	-12.9	81%
11/13	Michigan	-10.2	75%
11/20	Rutgers	-21.9	94%
11/27	at Michigan State	-11.2	78%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>8.61</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Like Wisconsin, Penn St is coming off a disappointing 2020 season that saw them start 0-5 for the first time since in school history (134 years). They did win their final 4 games and should be much improved. The defense should regain their form after allowing their most ppg since 1889 and the offense has a new coordinator. We bet on Penn St in their home game vs Auburn in Week 3 but it's the opener vs Wisconsin that could tell the story.

## #22 Iowa

2020 Final Power Rating	84.68
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	24
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	13 (6/7)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	112
Bill Connelly Production Rank	99
2021 BP Team Power Rating	81.88
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-2.80
Strength of Schedule Rank	8

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Indiana	-4.0	63%
9/11	at Iowa State	+10.0	26%
9/18	Kent State	-25.4	95%
9/25	Colorado State	-24.3	95%
10/1	at Maryland	-10.0	74%
10/9	Penn State	-0.3	51%
10/16	Purdue	-12.6	81%
10/23			
10/30	at Wisconsin	+8.1	30%
11/6	at Northwestern	-6.5	68%
11/13	Minnesota	-8.4	71%
11/20	Illinois	-19.1	92%
11/26	at Nebraska	-3.4	61%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>8.07</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** The Hawkeyes closed last season with 6 straight wins but it's now year 2 without their S&C coach. Does it start to show? We'll know by Week 2 vs Iowa St.

## #26 Indiana

2020 Final Power Rating	79.18
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	53
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (8/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	40
Bill Connelly Production Rank	39
2021 BP Team Power Rating	81.09
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+1.91
Strength of Schedule Rank	19

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at Iowa	+4.0	38%
9/11	Idaho	-36.6	98%
9/18	Cincinnati	-1.0	53%
9/25	at W. Kentucky	-23.1	94%
10/2	at Penn State	+7.7	31%
10/9			
10/16	Michigan State	-13.0	81%
10/23	Ohio State	+9.3	28%
10/30	at Maryland	-9.2	73%
11/6	at Michigan	+1.0	48%
11/13	Rutgers	-16.7	90%
11/20	Minnesota	-6.9	68%
11/27	at Purdue	-6.3	67%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>7.69</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** We don't think last season was a fluke for IU as they had their highest AP finish since 1967. If QB Penix can stay healthy (big if), the Hoosiers are capable of another Top 25 finish.

## #28 Michigan

2020 Final Power Rating	71.10
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	13
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	16 (8/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	120
Bill Connelly Production Rank	57
2021 BP Team Power Rating	78.64
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+7.54
Strength of Schedule Rank	7

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Western Mich	-20.2	93%
9/11	Washington	-1.0	53%
9/18	No. Illinois	-27.9	96%
9/25	Rutgers	-15.3	87%
10/2	at Wisconsin	+11.4	24%
10/9	at Nebraska	-0.2	51%
10/16			
10/23	Northwestern	-9.3	73%
10/30	at Michigan State	-5.0	65%
11/6	Indiana	-1.0	53%
11/13	at Penn State	+10.2	26%
11/20	at Maryland	-6.7	68%
11/27	Ohio State	+10.7	25%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>7.14</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** The Wolverines are the 2nd most improved team in the country in our ratings (see page 7). Still, this looks like a 7-5/8-4 type of year due to playing a Top 10 difficult schedule.

## #31 Minnesota

2020 Final Power Rating	72.67
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	38
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	20 (10/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	1
Bill Connelly Production Rank	18
2021 BP Team Power Rating	76.71
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+4.04
Strength of Schedule Rank	37

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/2	Ohio State	+13.4	19%
9/11	Miami (OH)	-22.3	94%
9/18	at Colorado	-3.4	61%
9/25	Bowling Green	-42.4	99%
10/2	at Purdue	-2.0	55%
10/9			
10/16	Nebraska	-4.0	62%
10/23	Maryland	-9.5	74%
10/30	at Northwestern	-1.3	53%
11/6	Illinois	-13.5	82%
11/13	at Iowa	+8.4	30%
11/20	at Indiana	+6.9	33%
11/27	Wisconsin	+7.1	32%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>6.94</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Head coach PJ Fleck called this year's team "dangerous". We agree as the Gophers are one of the most improved teams in the country with 20 starters returning.

## #35 Nebraska

2020 Final Power Rating	73.51
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	20
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (7/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	75
Bill Connelly Production Rank	84
2021 BP Team Power Rating	75.48
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+1.97
Strength of Schedule Rank	11

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
8/28	at Illinois	-7.5	69%
9/4	Fordham	-39.0	98%
9/11	Buffalo	-18.8	92%
9/18	at Oklahoma	+23.4	6%
9/25	at Michigan State	-1.9	55%
10/2	Northwestern	-5.6	66%
10/9	Michigan	+0.2	50%
10/16	at Minnesota	+4.0	39%
10/23			
10/30	Purdue	-6.0	66%
11/6	Ohio State	+14.4	17%
11/13			
11/20	at Wisconsin	+14.5	16%
11/26	Iowa	+3.4	41%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>6.15</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** The goal for the Huskers is to make a bowl this year but it will be difficult considering how tough the schedule is. Week 0 at Illinois will be the key. We bet the Illini in that game.

## #47 Northwestern

2020 Final Power Rating	80.72
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	50
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	8 (4/4)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	130
Bill Connelly Production Rank	126
2021 BP Team Power Rating	72.87
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-7.85
Strength of Schedule Rank	53

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/3	Michigan State	-4.8	64%
9/11	Indiana State	-29.4	97%
9/18	at Duke	-10.0	75%
9/25	Ohio	-15.2	87%
10/2	at Nebraska	+5.6	35%
10/9			
10/16	Rutgers	-8.5	71%
10/23	at Michigan	+9.3	28%
10/30	Minnesota	+1.3	48%
11/6	Iowa	+6.5	33%
11/13	at Wisconsin	+17.2	10%
11/20	Purdue	-2.9	59%
11/27	at Illinois	-4.9	64%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>6.71</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** With only 4 returning starters, we expect the defending Big Ten West champs to take a big step back this year. We faded Northwestern in the opener. However, the overall schedule is favorable.

## #50 Purdue

2020 Final Power Rating	70.85
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	75
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (9/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	51
Bill Connelly Production Rank	81
2021 BP Team Power Rating	72.50
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+1.65
Strength of Schedule Rank	3

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Oregon State	-6.7	68%
9/11	at Connecticut	-26.3	96%
9/18	at Notre Dame	+14.9	16%
9/25	Illinois	-8.7	72%
10/2	Minnesota	+2.0	47%
10/9			
10/16	at Iowa	+12.6	20%
10/23	Wisconsin	+11.8	22%
10/30	at Nebraska	+6.0	35%
11/6	Michigan State	-4.1	63%
11/13	at Ohio State	+24.4	5%
11/20	at Northwestern	+2.9	43%
11/27	Indiana	+6.3	34%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>5.21</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** The Boilers will be improved. However, playing the 3rd toughest schedule in the country could mean a 4th straight losing season for head coach Brohm who's making \$6 million a year. Hot seat.

## #59 Michigan St

2020 Final Power Rating	66.21
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	45
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (10/7)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	90
Bill Connelly Production Rank	83
2021 BP Team Power Rating	70.61
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+4.40
Strength of Schedule Rank	21

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/3	at Northwestern	+4.8	37%
9/11	Youngstown St	-28.1	96%
9/18	at Miami (FL)	+16.0	12%
9/25	Nebraska	+1.9	47%
10/2	W. Kentucky	-18.1	92%
10/9	at Rutgers	-1.5	53%
10/16	at Indiana	+13.0	20%
10/23			
10/30	Michigan	+5.0	36%
11/6	at Purdue	+4.1	38%
11/13	Maryland	-3.7	62%
11/20	at Ohio State	+26.3	4%
11/27	Penn State	+11.2	24%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>5.21</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Last year we thought head coach Tucker was really up against it being hired after signing day and no spring. This year the Spartans are much improved and we bet them OVER their season wins.

## #62 Maryland

2020 Final Power Rating	63.98
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	18
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (8/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	67
Bill Connelly Production Rank	32
2021 BP Team Power Rating	69.92
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+5.94
Strength of Schedule Rank	46

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	West Virginia	+3.7	39%
9/11	Howard	-56.9	100%
9/17	at Illinois	-1.9	55%
9/25	Kent State	-12.2	80%
10/1	Iowa	+10.0	27%
10/9	at Ohio State	+27.0	4%
10/16			
10/23	at Minnesota	+9.5	27%
10/30	Indiana	+9.2	28%
11/6	Penn State	+12.9	20%
11/13	at Michigan State	+3.7	39%
11/20	Michigan	+6.7	33%
11/27	at Rutgers	-0.8	52%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>5.04</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** We're not huge fans of head coach Locksley but like the talent of QB Tagovailoa and the WR corps. Still, we bet UNDER 6 wins. No way do the Terps win 7 in this division.

## #73 Rutgers

2020 Final Power Rating	63.37
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	42
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	20 (11/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	19
Bill Connelly Production Rank	11
2021 BP Team Power Rating	66.87
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+3.50
Strength of Schedule Rank	29

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/2	Temple	-16.0	89%
9/11	at Syracuse	-3.2	61%
9/18	Delaware	-15.6	88%
9/25	at Michigan	+15.3	15%
10/2	Ohio State	+23.7	6%
10/9	Michigan State	+1.5	48%
10/16	at Northwestern	+8.5	30%
10/23			
10/30	at Illinois	+1.1	48%
11/6	Wisconsin	+17.4	10%
11/13	at Indiana	+16.7	11%
11/20	at Penn State	+21.9	7%
11/27	Maryland	+0.8	49%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>4.62</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Rutgers greatly exceeded expectations last year winning 3 Big Ten games and were competitive in every game. This year's team could be a dog in every conference game but are capable of making a run at a bowl.

## #76 Illinois

2020 Final Power Rating	63.52
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	72
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	18 (9/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	15
Bill Connelly Production Rank	42
2021 BP Team Power Rating	66.00
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+2.48
Strength of Schedule Rank	28

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
8/28	Nebraska	+7.5	32%
9/4	UTSA	-5.6	66%
9/11	at Virginia	+8.6	29%
9/17	Maryland	+1.9	47%
9/25	at Purdue	+8.7	29%
10/2	Charlotte	-15.9	88%
10/9	Wisconsin	+18.5	8%
10/16			
10/23	at Penn State	+22.8	6%
10/30	Rutgers	-1.1	53%
11/6	at Minnesota	+13.5	19%
11/13			
11/20	at Iowa	+19.1	8%
11/27	Northwestern	+4.9	37%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>4.22</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** We like the talent that new head coach Bielema inherited. We bet on Illinois in Week 1 vs Nebraska and also over their early season win total of 3. QB Peters looked good in the spring game.

# POWERS' PICKS

## #1 Newsletter Last 6 Years!!

**522-427-19**

**55% Record!**

**28 Email Issues Per Year Just**

**\$89**

**Have questions? Need more info? Want to sign up?**

**Call 1-702-419-0473**

**or order online at**

**[bradpowerssports.com](http://bradpowerssports.com)**

# ACC Preview



## Conference Odds

Clemson	-375
North Carolina	10/1
Miami (FL)	12/1
Virginia Tech	50/1
NC State	50/1
Boston College	60/1
Pittsburgh	60/1
Louisville	60/1
Florida State	80/1
Wake Forest	100/1
Virginia	100/1
Georgia Tech	100/1
Duke	300/1
Syracuse	500/1

### BP Projected Winner:

Clemson -375 (Westgate)

### BP Projected Runner-up:

North Carolina 10/1

### BP Best Value Bet(s):

North Carolina 10/1

Longshot: None.

## Projected Standings

The BP columns are what I'd set their conference and overall win total at. The PR columns are strictly my power ratings projection for both conference and overall wins.

	Conf Wins		Overall Wins	
	BP	PR	BP	PR
<b>Atlantic</b>				
1. Clemson	8	7.61	11.5	11.23
2. Wake Forest	4.5	4.39	7	7.25
2. Boston College	4.5	4.11	8	7.61
4. Louisville	4	3.83	6	6.02
4. NC State	3	3.77	6	7.02
6. Florida State	3	3.19	5	5.53
7. Syracuse	1	1.38	3	3.42
<b>Coastal</b>				
1. North Carolina	7	6.06	10	9.2
2. Miami (FL)	6	6.06	9	8.88
3. Virginia Tech	5	4.70	7	7.38
4. Pittsburgh	4	3.88	7	7.26
5. Virginia	3.5	3.63	6	5.97
6. Georgia Tech	2.5	2.55	4.5	4.53
7. Duke	1	1.40	4	3.94

## #2 Clemson

2020 Final Power Rating	98.42
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	5
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	15 (5/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	115
Bill Connelly Production Rank	104
2021 BP Team Power Rating	96.51
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-1.91
Strength of Schedule Rank	68

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	† Georgia	-5.3	65%
9/11	So. Carolina St	-63.5	100%
9/18	Georgia Tech	-32.1	97%
9/25	at NC State	-18.2	92%
10/2	Boston College	-26.7	96%
10/9			
10/15	at Syracuse	-32.8	97%
10/23	at Pittsburgh	-19.7	93%
10/30	Florida State	-28.6	96%
11/6	at Louisville	-22.0	94%
11/13	Connecticut	-56.1	100%
11/20	Wake Forest	-26.5	96%
11/27	at South Carolina	-30.4	97%

Season Win 11.23

**Early Bets/Notes:** The Tigers have to replace a generational QB talent in Trevor Lawrence and the ACC's all-time leader in rushing in RB Travis Etienne. Still, this team is loaded as QB DJ Uiagalelei looked great in his two starts last year and the Tigers' defense will be nasty with the return on 10 starters. Clemson's toughest game by far is the opener vs Georgia. After that we have them projected to be more than 17-point favorites in every game!

## #14 North Carolina

2020 Final Power Rating	80.71
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	14
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (8/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	70
Bill Connelly Production Rank	54
2021 BP Team Power Rating	83.75
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+3.04
Strength of Schedule Rank	50

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/3	at Virginia Tech	-5.3	65%
9/11	Georgia State	-24.6	95%
9/18	Virginia	-14.7	85%
9/25	at Georgia Tech	-12.6	81%
10/2	Duke	-25.9	96%
10/9	Florida State	-14.6	85%
10/16	Miami (FL)	-3.1	61%
10/23			
10/30	at Notre Dame	+3.6	39%
11/6	Wake Forest	-12.5	81%
11/11	at Pittsburgh	-6.9	68%
11/20	Wofford	-44.5	99%
11/26	at NC State	-5.5	65%

Season Win 9.20

**Early Bets/Notes:** Last year the Tar Heels played in their first major bowl since 1950. It wasn't a one-year wonder as head coach Mack Brown has recruited well and the Tar Heels return arguably the best QB in CFB in Sam Howell. They do need to replace their top 2 rushers and top 2 receivers along with their leading tackler. Still, we project NC to be favored in 11 of their 12 games and we expect them to play Clemson in the ACC title game.

## #15 Miami, FL

2020 Final Power Rating	78.16
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	11
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	19 (10/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	8
Bill Connelly Production Rank	13
2021 BP Team Power Rating	83.37
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+5.21
Strength of Schedule Rank	36

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	† Alabama	+17.5	10%
9/11	Appalachian St	-14.1	84%
9/18	Michigan State	-16.0	89%
9/25	Central Conn.	-44.1	99%
9/30	Virginia	-14.8	85%
10/9			
10/16	at North Carolina	+3.1	41%
10/23	NC State	-11.1	78%
10/30	at Pittsburgh	-6.6	68%
11/6	Georgia Tech	-18.3	92%
11/13	at Florida State	-8.5	71%
11/20	Virginia Tech	-11.2	78%
11/27	at Duke	-20.5	93%

Season Win 8.88

**Early Bets/Notes:** How healthy is QB D'Eriq King after he tore his ACL in the bowl game? We faded the Hurricanes in Week 1 vs Alabama. Head coach Manny Diaz will call the plays on defense this year. We project the Hurricanes to be favored in 10 of their last 11 games (exception is a road trip to NC). Still, this is a program that almost always has a hiccup or two and that's why we bet their season win total UNDER 9.5 in the early betting markets.



## #34 NC State

2020 Final Power Rating	69.88
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	35
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	18 (8/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	44
Bill Connelly Production Rank	65
2021 BP Team Power Rating	75.54
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+5.66
Strength of Schedule Rank	49

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/2	USF	-19.9	93%
9/11	at Mississippi St	+3.9	39%
9/18	Furman	-36.8	98%
9/25	Clemson	+18.2	8%
10/2	Louisiana Tech	-23.6	95%
10/9			
10/16	at Boston College	+0.8	49%
10/23	at Miami (FL)	+11.1	24%
10/30	Louisville	-6.5	68%
11/6	at Florida State	-0.6	52%
11/13	at Wake Forest	+0.7	49%
11/20	Syracuse	-17.1	91%
11/26	North Carolina	+5.5	36%
Season Win		7.02	

**Early Bets/Notes:** We think NC State is the 4th best team in this conference. However, a tough conference slate had the South Point casino hang their conference win total at only 2.5 (we bet the OVER).

## #40 Wake Forest

2020 Final Power Rating	71.96
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	65
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	20 (11/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	27
Bill Connelly Production Rank	28
2021 BP Team Power Rating	73.97
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+2.01
Strength of Schedule Rank	67

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/3	Old Dominion	-31.1	97%
9/11	Norfolk State	-43.7	99%
9/18	Florida State	-4.3	63%
9/24	at Virginia	+0.6	49%
10/2	Louisville	-4.5	63%
10/9	at Syracuse	-10.3	75%
10/16			
10/23	at Army	-7.8	70%
10/30	Duke	-15.6	88%
11/6	at North Carolina	+12.5	20%
11/13	NC State	-0.7	52%
11/20	at Clemson	+26.5	4%
11/27	at Boston College	+2.3	45%
Season Win		7.25	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Head coach Clawson has his deepest team yet and we project the Demon Deacons to be favored in 7 of their first 8 games. They will be bowling for a 6th straight year.

## #36 Virginia Tech

2020 Final Power Rating	75.44
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	43
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	14 (7/7)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	98
Bill Connelly Production Rank	95
2021 BP Team Power Rating	75.46
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+0.02
Strength of Schedule Rank	54

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/3	North Carolina	+5.3	36%
9/11	Middle Tenn	-23.8	95%
9/18	at West Virginia	+3.2	41%
9/25	Richmond	-28.5	96%
10/2			
10/9	Notre Dame	+5.4	36%
10/16	Pittsburgh	-4.4	63%
10/23	Syracuse	-17.3	91%
10/30	at Georgia Tech	-4.3	63%
11/5	at Boston College	+0.9	49%
11/13	Duke	-17.9	92%
11/20	at Miami (FL)	+11.2	24%
11/27	at Virginia	-0.9	52%
Season Win		7.38	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Head coach Justin Fuente is on the hot seat and it doesn't help that he has tough games vs North Carolina and West Virginia in the first 3 weeks. Depth could be an issue.

## #42 Boston Coll

2020 Final Power Rating	71.90
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	37
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (9/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	52
Bill Connelly Production Rank	45
2021 BP Team Power Rating	73.81
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+1.91
Strength of Schedule Rank	69

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Colgate	-41.8	99%
9/11	at Massachusetts	-34.2	97%
9/18	at Temple	-18.2	92%
9/25	Missouri	-3.7	62%
10/2	at Clemson	+26.7	4%
10/9			
10/16	NC State	-0.8	52%
10/23	at Louisville	+0.7	49%
10/30	at Syracuse	-10.1	75%
11/5	Virginia Tech	-0.9	52%
11/13	at Georgia Tech	-2.7	59%
11/20	Florida State	-4.4	63%
11/27	Wake Forest	-2.3	57%
Season Win		7.61	

**Early Bets/Notes:** We really like the job Jeff Hafley did in his first year. The Eagles return 17 starters led by QB Jurkovec and WR Flowers. We bet OVER their season win total.

## #38 Pittsburgh

2020 Final Power Rating	74.42
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	29
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	14 (8/6)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	65
Bill Connelly Production Rank	77
2021 BP Team Power Rating	74.05
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-0.37
Strength of Schedule Rank	63

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Massachusetts	-38.7	98%
9/11	at Tennessee	-2.5	59%
9/18	Western Mich	-14.8	85%
9/25	New Hampshire	-26.8	96%
10/2	at Georgia Tech	-2.9	59%
10/9			
10/16	at Virginia Tech	+4.4	38%
10/23	Clemson	+19.7	8%
10/30	Miami (FL)	+6.6	33%
11/6	at Duke	-11.2	78%
11/11	North Carolina	+6.9	33%
11/20	Virginia	-5.0	64%
11/27	at Syracuse	-10.4	75%
Season Win		7.26	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Pitt has lost at least 5 games a season for 11 straight years. We project them to be favored in 8 games this year but Pitt usually loses a game or two unexpectedly under Narduzzi.

## #52 Florida St

2020 Final Power Rating	65.36
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	23
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	16 (10/6)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	79
Bill Connelly Production Rank	62
2021 BP Team Power Rating	71.92
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+6.56
Strength of Schedule Rank	23

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/5	Notre Dame	+9.0	29%
9/11	Jacksonville St	-22.4	94%
9/18	at Wake Forest	+4.3	38%
9/25	Louisville	-3.2	61%
10/2	Syracuse	-13.7	83%
10/9	at North Carolina	+14.6	16%
10/16			
10/23	Massachusetts	-36.8	98%
10/30	at Clemson	+28.6	4%
11/6	NC State	+0.6	49%
11/13	Miami (FL)	+8.5	30%
11/20	at Boston College	+4.4	38%
11/27	at Florida	+15.7	13%
Season Win		5.53	

**Early Bets/Notes:** The Noles are the 3rd most improved team in the country in our ratings (see page 7). However, they play one of the toughest schedules in the ACC and will struggle to get to bowl eligibility.



## #54 Virginia

2020 Final Power Rating	73.09
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	32
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	14 (8/6)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	84
Bill Connelly Production Rank	98
2021 BP Team Power Rating	71.84
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-1.25
Strength of Schedule Rank	38

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	William & Mary	-28.1	96%
9/11	Illinois	-8.6	72%
9/18	at North Carolina	+14.7	16%
9/24	Wake Forest	-0.6	52%
9/30	at Miami (FL)	+14.8	16%
10/9	at Louisville	+2.7	43%
10/16	Duke	-14.0	83%
10/23	Georgia Tech	-6.2	67%
10/30	at BYU	+4.2	38%
11/6			
11/13	Notre Dame	+9.3	28%
11/20	at Pittsburgh	+5.0	37%
11/27	Virginia Tech	+0.9	49%

**Season Win 5.97**

**Early Bets/Notes:** Considering UVA had 5 straight losing seasons from 2012-2016, head coach Mendenhall has done an admirable job. This year's team will likely make it 5 straight years of bowl eligibility.

## #56 Louisville

2020 Final Power Rating	73.34
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	39
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	12 (6/6)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	100
Bill Connelly Production Rank	111
2021 BP Team Power Rating	71.74
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-1.60
Strength of Schedule Rank	43

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/6	† Ole Miss	+10.4	26%
9/11	E. Kentucky	-31.5	97%
9/17	UCF	+2.3	45%
9/25	at Florida State	+3.2	41%
10/2	at Wake Forest	+4.5	38%
10/9	Virginia	-2.7	59%
10/16			
10/23	Boston College	-0.7	52%
10/30	at NC State	+6.5	33%
11/6	Clemson	+22.0	6%
11/13	Syracuse	-13.3	82%
11/18	at Duke	-8.9	72%
11/27	Kentucky	-3.3	51%

**Season Win 6.02**

**Early Bets/Notes:** After an 8-5 first season, Scott Satterfield and the Cards dropped to a disappointing 4-7 and then Satterfield upset the locals by going after the South Carolina job. We faded Louisville in Week 1.

## #69 Georgia Tech

2020 Final Power Rating	65.61
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	48
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	16 (7/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	37
Bill Connelly Production Rank	58
2021 BP Team Power Rating	68.37
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+2.76
Strength of Schedule Rank	5

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	No. Illinois	-16.9	90%
9/11	Kennesaw St	-20.1	93%
9/18	at Clemson	+32.1	3%
9/25	North Carolina	+12.6	20%
10/2	Pittsburgh	+2.9	43%
10/9	at Duke	-5.5	66%
10/16			
10/23	at Virginia	+6.2	34%
10/30	Virginia Tech	+4.3	38%
11/6	at Miami (FL)	+18.3	8%
11/13	Boston College	+2.7	43%
11/20	at Notre Dame	+19.0	8%
11/27	Georgia	+20.1	7%

**Season Win 4.53**

**Early Bets/Notes:** This is year 3 for Geoff Collins and it's his best team yet. However, when you play Notre Dame and UGA in non-conference, it's tough getting to bowl eligibility.

## #92 Syracuse

2020 Final Power Rating	55.88
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	55
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	18 (9/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	36
Bill Connelly Production Rank	44
2021 BP Team Power Rating	61.19
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+5.31
Strength of Schedule Rank	39

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at Ohio	+1.7	47%
9/11	Rutgers	+3.2	41%
9/18	Albany	-16.7	90%
9/24	Liberty	+10.0	26%
10/2	at Florida State	+13.7	18%
10/9	Wake Forest	+10.3	26%
10/15	Clemson	+32.8	3%
10/23	at Virginia Tech	+17.3	10%
10/30	Boston College	+10.1	26%
11/6			
11/13	at Louisville	+13.3	19%
11/20	at NC State	+17.1	10%
11/27	Pittsburgh	+10.4	26%

**Season Win 3.42**

**Early Bets/Notes:** We like Dino Babers but after a 1-10 season last year, things aren't looking that much better in 2021. They need to go 3-1 in non-conference action (unlikely) or this could get ugly.

## #95 Duke

2020 Final Power Rating	61.35
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	56
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	12 (6/6)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	116
Bill Connelly Production Rank	120
2021 BP Team Power Rating	60.60
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-0.75
Strength of Schedule Rank	58

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/3	at Charlotte	-6.5	68%
9/10	NC A&T	-14.3	84%
9/18	Northwestern	+10.0	26%
9/25	Kansas	-10.7	76%
10/2	at North Carolina	+25.9	5%
10/9	Georgia Tech	+5.5	35%
10/16	at Virginia	+14.0	18%
10/23			
10/30	at Wake Forest	+15.6	13%
11/6	Pittsburgh	+11.2	24%
11/13	at Virginia Tech	+17.9	9%
11/18	Louisville	+8.9	29%
11/27	Miami (FL)	+20.5	7%

**Season Win 3.94**

**Early Bets/Notes:** The Blue Devils were -19 in TO's last year so we expect regression towards the mean in that area. Cutcliffe is a Hall of Famer in our book but this looks like a 3rd straight losing season as we project them to be dogs in every ACC game.

## POWERS' PICKS

**#1 Newsletter  
Last 6 Years!!**

**522-427-19**

**55% Record!**

**28 Email Issues  
Per Year Just**

**\$89**

**Have questions? Need more  
info? Want to sign up?**

**Call 1-702-419-0473**

**or order online at**

**bradpowerssports.com**

# Pac-12 Preview



## Conference Odds

Oregon	+275
USC	4/1
Washington	5/1
Arizona State	+550
Utah	10/1
UCLA	14/1
California	50/1
Stanford	50/1
Washington St	100/1
Colorado	100/1
Oregon State	100/1
Arizona	500/1

### BP Projected Winner:

USC 4/1

### BP Projected Runner-up:

Washington 5/1

### BP Best Value Bet(s):

Utah 10/1-Our favorite Conference futures bet! We did get them at 14/1 earlier.

**Longshot:** Utah!!!

## Projected Standings

The BP columns are what I'd set their conference and overall win total at. The PR columns are strictly my power ratings projection for both conference and overall wins.

	Conf Wins		Overall Wins	
	BP	PR	BP	PR
<b>North</b>				
1. Oregon	7	7.05	9	9.24
1. Washington	7	6.43	9	8.8
3. California	4	3.86	6	5.65
4. Stanford	3	3.53	4.5	5.23
4. Washington St	3	3.49	6	5.95
6 Oregon State	2	2.27	4	4.27
<b>South</b>				
1. USC	7	6.57	9	8.68
2. Utah	6.5	6.42	9	8.92
2. Arizona State	6.5	6.19	9	8.83
4. UCLA	4.5	4.54	6.5	6.71
5. Colorado	3	3.09	4	4.6
6. Arizona	1	1.13	2.5	2.67

## #9 Oregon

2020 Final Power Rating	79.52
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	6
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	16 (9/7)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	101
Bill Connelly Production Rank	101
2021 BP Team Power Rating	85.74
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+6.22
Strength of Schedule Rank	41

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Fresno State	-25.4	95%
9/11	at Ohio State	+11.1	24%
9/18	Stony Brook	-45.5	100%
9/25	Arizona	-28.4	96%
10/2	at Stanford	-9.8	74%
10/9			
10/15	California	-17.2	91%
10/23	at UCLA	-5.8	66%
10/30	Colorado	-18.5	92%
11/6	at Washington	-1.1	53%
11/13	Washington St	-17.1	91%
11/20	at Utah	+0.5	49%
11/27	Oregon State	-20.9	93%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>9.24</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** The Ducks are coming off back-to-back Pac-12 championships and are favored to make it 3 straight. They have recruited better than any program out West the last 3 years. This year's team is much improved over the team that only went 4-3 last season. With that being said, the schedule features 3 very tough road games at Ohio St, Utah and Washington who are all in our Top 25. We're expecting a 9-3 type of season.

## #16 Utah

2020 Final Power Rating	78.06
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	33
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	18 (9/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	72
Bill Connelly Production Rank	53
2021 BP Team Power Rating	82.75
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+4.69
Strength of Schedule Rank	31

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/2	Weber State	-30.2	97%
9/11	at BYU	-6.7	68%
9/18	at San Diego St	-14.9	85%
9/25	Washington St	-14.3	84%
10/2			
10/9	at USC	+3.2	41%
10/16	Arizona State	-4.2	63%
10/23	at Oregon State	-12.7	81%
10/30	UCLA	-8.8	72%
11/5	at Stanford	-6.8	68%
11/13	at Arizona	-19.7	93%
11/20	Oregon	-0.5	52%
11/26	Colorado	-15.7	88%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>8.92</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Utah is one of our play-on teams this year. We really like the addition of Baylor transfer QB Charlie Brewer who led the Bears to a Sugar Bowl in 2019. Whittingham thinks he has the best offensive line since he's been here (17th year). We watched all 12 Pac-12 spring games this year and Utah just looked different and played different (more physical). We bet the Utes OVER their season win total and also 14/1 to win the Pac-12.

## #17 USC

2020 Final Power Rating	80.21
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	7
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	16 (8/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	89
Bill Connelly Production Rank	89
2021 BP Team Power Rating	82.69
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+2.48
Strength of Schedule Rank	22

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	San Jose State	-20.1	93%
9/11	Stanford	-13.0	81%
9/18	at Washington St	-7.8	70%
9/25	Oregon State	-17.9	92%
10/2	at Colorado	-9.4	73%
10/9	Utah	-3.2	61%
10/16			
10/23	at Notre Dame	+4.7	37%
10/30	Arizona	-25.4	95%
11/6	at Arizona State	+2.6	43%
11/13	at California	-8.4	71%
11/20	UCLA	-8.5	71%
11/27	BYU	-12.6	81%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>8.68</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** The Trojans were very fortunate to go 5-1 last year as they had last-second wins over Arizona, Arizona St and UCLA. This year's team is better thanks to 16 returning starters and a great recruiting class. The schedule is favorable. The Trojans avoid Oregon and Washington from the North and get a key game vs Utah at home. However, it's tough trusting head coach Clay Helton who remains on the hot seat. We expect 3 losses or so on the season.

## #21 Arizona St

2020 Final Power Rating	77.17
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	52
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	20 (9/11)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	12
Bill Connelly Production Rank	4
2021 BP Team Power Rating	82.07
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+4.90
Strength of Schedule Rank	57

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/2	Southern Utah	-41.8	99%
9/11	UNLV	-37.0	98%
9/18	at BYU	-6.0	67%
9/25	Colorado	-14.8	85%
10/2	at UCLA	-2.1	57%
10/8	Stanford	-12.3	80%
10/16	at Utah	+4.2	38%
10/23			
10/30	Washington St	-13.4	82%
11/6	USC	-2.6	59%
11/13	at Washington	+2.5	43%
11/20	at Oregon State	-12.0	80%
11/27	Arizona	-24.8	95%

**Season Win 8.83**

**Early Bets/Notes:** Early in the spring, this looked like Arizona St's best team since 1996. Then news broke about serious recruiting violations and we wonder if that will impact team chemistry.

## #25 Washington

2020 Final Power Rating	75.81
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	36
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	18 (10/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	33
Bill Connelly Production Rank	38
2021 BP Team Power Rating	81.12
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+5.31
Strength of Schedule Rank	40

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Montana	-20.1	93%
9/11	at Michigan	+1.0	48%
9/18	Arkansas State	-28.7	96%
9/25	California	-12.9	81%
10/2	at Oregon State	-11.0	78%
10/9			
10/16	UCLA	-7.1	69%
10/22	at Arizona	-18.0	92%
10/30	at Stanford	-5.1	65%
11/6	Oregon	+1.1	48%
11/13	Arizona State	-2.5	59%
11/20	at Colorado	-7.8	70%
11/26	Washington St	-12.7	81%

**Season Win 8.80**

**Early Bets/Notes:** The schedule sets up nicely for the Huskies. They avoid USC and Utah from the South and get Oregon and Arizona St at home. We bet OVER 6 conference wins at South Point.

## #29 UCLA

2020 Final Power Rating	73.66
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	31
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	20 (10/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	23
Bill Connelly Production Rank	7
2021 BP Team Power Rating	77.48
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+3.82
Strength of Schedule Rank	4

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
8/28	Hawaii	-18.9	92%
9/4	LSU	+5.3	36%
9/11			
9/18	Fresno State	-16.4	89%
9/25	at Stanford	-1.5	55%
10/2	Arizona State	+2.1	45%
10/9	at Arizona	-14.4	84%
10/16	at Washington	+7.1	32%
10/23	Oregon	+5.8	35%
10/30	at Utah	+8.8	29%
11/6			
11/13	Colorado	-9.5	73%
11/20	at USC	+8.5	30%
11/27	California	-8.2	71%

**Season Win 6.71**

**Early Bets/Notes:** On paper, this is Chip Kelly's best team and remember last year's team lost 4 games by a total of 15 points. We bet on them in Week 0.

## #45 Stanford

2020 Final Power Rating	72.98
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	41
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	15 (7/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	118
Bill Connelly Production Rank	122
2021 BP Team Power Rating	72.98
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	0.00
Strength of Schedule Rank	1

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	† Kansas State	-2.7	59%
9/11	at USC	+13.0	20%
9/18	at Vanderbilt	-12.4	80%
9/25	UCLA	+1.5	47%
10/2	Oregon	+9.8	27%
10/8	at Arizona State	+12.3	21%
10/16	at Washington St	+1.9	47%
10/23			
10/30	Washington	+5.1	36%
11/5	Utah	+6.8	33%
11/13	at Oregon State	-2.9	59%
11/20	California	-4.2	63%
11/27	Notre Dame	+7.9	31%

**Season Win 5.23**

**Early Bets/Notes:** Stanford plays the toughest schedule in the country but we felt the early betting markets under-valued them. We bet OVER 3.5 wins at Draft Kings and like them in Week 1.

## #53 Washington St

2020 Final Power Rating	68.25
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	59
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	18 (8/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	20
Bill Connelly Production Rank	16
2021 BP Team Power Rating	71.91
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+3.66
Strength of Schedule Rank	42

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Utah State	-23.0	94%
9/11	Portland State	-30.9	97%
9/18	USC	+7.8	31%
9/25	at Utah	+14.3	17%
10/2	at California	+2.3	45%
10/9	Oregon State	-6.8	68%
10/16	Stanford	-1.9	55%
10/23	BYU	-1.6	55%
10/30	at Arizona State	+13.4	19%
11/6			
11/13	at Oregon	+17.1	10%
11/19	Arizona	-14.3	84%
11/26	at Washington	+12.7	20%

**Season Win 5.95**

**Early Bets/Notes:** Head coach Rolovich was at a disadvantage last year being a first-year coach during COVID. This year's team is much improved and we bet on Washington St in the opener.

## #55 California

2020 Final Power Rating	72.06
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	28
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (9/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	35
Bill Connelly Production Rank	23
2021 BP Team Power Rating	71.75
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-0.31
Strength of Schedule Rank	25

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Nevada	-5.1	65%
9/11	at TCU	+12.3	21%
9/18	Sacramento St	-20.7	93%
9/25	at Washington	+12.9	20%
10/2	Washington St	-2.3	57%
10/9			
10/15	at Oregon	+17.2	10%
10/23	Colorado	-3.7	62%
10/30	Oregon State	-6.2	67%
11/6	at Arizona	-8.7	72%
11/13	USC	+8.4	30%
11/20	at Stanford	+4.2	38%
11/27	at UCLA	+8.2	30%

**Season Win 5.65**

**Early Bets/Notes:** This is Justin Wilcox's deepest team but you could say that about a lot of teams in CFB this year. The tough schedule will prevent them from having a breakthrough year.

## #60 Colorado

2020 Final Power Rating	67.73
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	63
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	16 (8/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	94
Bill Connelly Production Rank	92
2021 BP Team Power Rating	70.52
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+2.79
Strength of Schedule Rank	9

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/3	No. Colorado	-36.8	98%
9/11	Texas A&M	+16.4	12%
9/18	Minnesota	+3.4	41%
9/25	at Arizona State	+14.8	16%
10/2	USC	+9.4	28%
10/9			
10/16	Arizona	-12.7	81%
10/23	at California	+3.7	39%
10/30	at Oregon	+18.5	8%
11/6	Oregon State	-5.2	65%
11/13	at UCLA	+9.5	28%
11/20	Washington	+7.8	31%
11/26	at Utah	+15.7	13%
Season Win		4.60	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Karl Dorrell deserved the Pac-12 coach of year honors last year. Even though we think this year's team is better, CU will struggle to make it to a bowl thanks to the schedule.

## #70 Oregon St

2020 Final Power Rating	68.53
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	108
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	18 (9/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	43
Bill Connelly Production Rank	36
2021 BP Team Power Rating	68.07
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-0.46
Strength of Schedule Rank	18

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at Purdue	+6.7	33%
9/11	Hawaii	-9.0	73%
9/18	Idaho	-23.1	94%
9/25	at USC	+17.9	9%
10/2	Washington	+11.0	24%
10/9	at Washington St	+6.8	33%
10/16			
10/23	Utah	+12.7	20%
10/30	at California	+6.2	34%
11/6	at Colorado	+5.2	36%
11/13	Stanford	+2.9	43%
11/20	Arizona State	+12.0	21%
11/27	at Oregon	+20.9	7%
Season Win		4.27	

**Early Bets/Notes:** We like coach Smith as the Beavers have been much more competitive under him. This could be his best team yet but they need to start winning the close games.

## #96 Arizona

2020 Final Power Rating	58.24
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	77
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	16 (8/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	91
Bill Connelly Production Rank	72
2021 BP Team Power Rating	60.57
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+2.33
Strength of Schedule Rank	16

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	† BYU	+12.7	20%
9/11	San Diego St	+3.0	41%
9/18	No. Arizona	-20.1	93%
9/25	at Oregon	+28.4	4%
10/2			
10/9	UCLA	+14.4	17%
10/16	at Colorado	+12.7	20%
10/22	Washington	+18.0	8%
10/30	at USC	+25.4	5%
11/6	California	+8.7	29%
11/13	Utah	+19.7	8%
11/19	at Washington St	+14.3	17%
11/27	at Arizona State	+24.8	5%
Season Win		2.67	

**Early Bets/Notes:** We originally scoffed at the Jedd Fisch hire. However, we came away impressed after spring. The Wildcats will end the longest losing streak in school history, but don't see more than 2-3 wins.

## Big 12 Preview



BIG 12 CONFERENCE



## Conference Odds

Oklahoma	-125
Iowa State	+375
Texas	12/1
TCU	20/1
Oklahoma St	25/1
West Virginia	50/1
Baylor	80/1
Kansas State	80/1
Texas Tech	100/1
Kansas	2000/1

### BP Projected Winner:

Oklahoma -125

### BP Projected Runner-up:

Iowa St +375

### BP Best Value Bet(s):

Oklahoma -125

Longshot: None.

## Projected Standings

The BP columns are what I'd set their conference and overall win total at. The PR columns are strictly my power ratings projection for both conference and overall wins.

	Conf Wins		Overall Wins	
	BP	PR	BP	PR
1. Oklahoma	8	8.00	11	10.89
2. Iowa State	7	6.89	9.5	9.6
3. Texas	5.5	5.55	8	7.94
3. TCU	5.5	5.22	8	7.87
3. Oklahoma State	5.5	5.20	8	7.63
6. West Virginia	4.5	4.25	6.5	6.48
7. Baylor	3	3.64	5.5	6.11
7. Texas Tech	3	3.26	5.5	5.7
9. Kansas State	2.5	2.94	4.5	4.88
10. Kansas	0.5	0.49	1.5	1.48

**POWERS' PICKS Newsletter Just \$89**

Have questions? Need more info? Want to sign up?

**Call 1-702-419-0473**

or order online at [bradpowerssports.com](http://bradpowerssports.com)

You can also send a check payable to:

**BP Sports, LLC**

**2764 N. Green Valley Pkwy #103  
Henderson, NV 89014**



## #3 Oklahoma

2020 Final Power Rating	91.77
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	10
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	15 (7/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	74
Bill Connelly Production Rank	73
2021 BP Team Power Rating	94.89
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+3.12
Strength of Schedule Rank	52

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at Tulane	-24.4	95%
9/11	W. Carolina	-72.9	100%
9/18	Nebraska	-23.4	94%
9/25	West Virginia	-23.3	94%
10/2	at Kansas State	-22.4	94%
10/9	† Texas	-12.8	81%
10/16	TCU	-17.6	92%
10/23	at Kansas	-41.2	99%
10/30	Texas Tech	-27.7	96%
11/6			
11/13	at Baylor	-19.5	92%
11/20	Iowa State	-10.0	74%
11/27	at Oklahoma State	-11.3	78%

**Season Win 10.89**

**Early Bets/Notes:** On paper, this is the best OU team in more than a decade and it starts with the defensive improvements. The offense is loaded. We have OU clear favorites in every game!

## #6 Iowa St

2020 Final Power Rating	85.87
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	58
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	19 (10/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	29
Bill Connelly Production Rank	24
2021 BP Team Power Rating	88.91
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+3.04
Strength of Schedule Rank	33

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Northern Iowa	-36.9	98%
9/11	Iowa	-10.0	75%
9/18	at UNLV	-38.9	98%
9/25	at Baylor	-13.5	83%
10/2	Kansas	-39.8	99%
10/9			
10/16	at Kansas State	-16.4	89%
10/23	Oklahoma State	-11.6	79%
10/30	at West Virginia	-10.3	75%
11/6	Texas	-9.8	74%
11/13	at Texas Tech	-15.2	87%
11/20	at Oklahoma	+10.0	27%
11/26	TCU	-10.6	76%

**Season Win 9.60**

**Early Bets/Notes:** Last year was arguably the best team in Iowa St history and this year's team is even better. We have Iowa St favored in 11 games. How will they handle the lofty expectations.

## #20 Texas

2020 Final Power Rating	82.24
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	15
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	14 (8/6)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	109
Bill Connelly Production Rank	118
2021 BP Team Power Rating	82.10
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-0.14
Strength of Schedule Rank	15

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	UL-Lafayette	-11.1	78%
9/11	at Arkansas	-4.7	64%
9/18	Rice	-29.2	97%
9/25	Texas Tech	-13.9	83%
10/2	at TCU	+2.0	47%
10/9	† Oklahoma	+12.8	20%
10/16	Oklahoma St	-4.8	64%
10/23			
10/30	at Baylor	-6.7	68%
11/6	at Iowa State	+9.8	27%
11/13	Kansas	-32.9	97%
11/20	at West Virginia	-3.5	61%
11/26	Kansas State	-15.8	88%

**Season Win 7.94**

**Early Bets/Notes:** We really like the Sarkisian hire as the Horns have been a big underachiever. However, it's going to take a couple years to catch up to OU. Don't sleep on those first two games.

## #23 TCU

2020 Final Power Rating	77.70
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	60
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (9/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	47
Bill Connelly Production Rank	63
2021 BP Team Power Rating	81.30
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+3.60
Strength of Schedule Rank	34

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Duquesne	-47.6	100%
9/11	California	-12.3	80%
9/18			
9/25	SMU	-14.5	85%
10/2	Texas	-2.0	55%
10/9	at Texas Tech	-7.6	70%
10/16	at Oklahoma	+17.6	9%
10/23	West Virginia	-8.4	71%
10/30	at Kansas State	-8.8	72%
11/6	Baylor	-11.4	78%
11/13	at Oklahoma State	+2.2	45%
11/20	Kansas	-31.9	97%
11/26	at Iowa State	+10.6	25%

**Season Win 7.87**

**Early Bets/Notes:** After going through TCU position-by-position post-spring, we've upgraded them. This should be Patterson's best team since 2017 and QB Duggan is underrated.

## #27 Oklahoma St

2020 Final Power Rating	79.50
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	30
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	13 (5/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	66
Bill Connelly Production Rank	91
2021 BP Team Power Rating	80.29
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+0.79
Strength of Schedule Rank	24

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Missouri State	-37.0	98%
9/11	Tulsa	-13.0	82%
9/18	at Boise State	-4.1	63%
9/25	Kansas State	-14.3	84%
10/2	Baylor	-10.9	76%
10/9			
10/16	at Texas	+4.8	37%
10/23	at Iowa State	+11.6	22%
10/30	Kansas	-31.4	97%
11/6	at West Virginia	-1.7	55%
11/13	TCU	-2.2	57%
11/20	at Texas Tech	-6.6	68%
11/27	Oklahoma	+11.3	24%

**Season Win 7.63**

**Early Bets/Notes:** The Cowboys are flying under the radar this year. Last year's defense was the best they've had in a decade and 8 starters return. We bet OVER their early season win total of 7.

## #33 West Virginia

2020 Final Power Rating	72.84
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	40
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	16 (9/7)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	103
Bill Connelly Production Rank	103
2021 BP Team Power Rating	75.63
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+2.79
Strength of Schedule Rank	35

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at Maryland	-3.7	62%
9/11	LIU	-55.1	100%
9/18	Virginia Tech	-3.2	61%
9/25	at Oklahoma	+23.3	6%
10/2	Texas Tech	-7.4	69%
10/9	at Baylor	-0.2	51%
10/16			
10/23	at TCU	+8.4	30%
10/30	Iowa State	+10.3	26%
11/6	Oklahoma State	+1.7	47%
11/13	at Kansas State	-3.1	61%
11/20	Texas	+3.5	41%
11/27	at Kansas	-22.0	94%

**Season Win 6.48**

**Early Bets/Notes:** Neal Brown has done a good job and last year's defense was the best in the Big 12. However, this year's tough schedule could prevent them from taking the next step and winning 8-9 games.



## #48 Baylor

2020 Final Power Rating	68.37
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	46
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (7/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	62
Bill Connelly Production Rank	78
2021 BP Team Power Rating	72.65
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+4.28
Strength of Schedule Rank	55

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at Texas State	-16.6	90%
9/11	Texas Southern	-58.4	100%
9/18	at Kansas	-19.0	92%
9/25	Iowa State	+13.5	18%
10/2	at Oklahoma State	+10.9	25%
10/9	West Virginia	+0.2	50%
10/16	BYU	-2.1	57%
10/23			
10/30	Texas	+6.7	33%
11/6	at TCU	+11.4	24%
11/13	Oklahoma	+19.5	8%
11/20	at Kansas State	-0.1	51%
11/27	Texas Tech	-4.2	63%
Season Win		6.11	

**Early Bets/Notes:** 2020 was tough on most first-year coaches and Dave Aranda was no different. This year's defense will be one of the best in the Big 12. Can they find a QB to replace Brewer?

## #57 Texas Tech

2020 Final Power Rating	67.04
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	73
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	15 (7/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	71
Bill Connelly Production Rank	86
2021 BP Team Power Rating	71.23
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+4.19
Strength of Schedule Rank	44

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	† Houston	-1.4	53%
9/11	Steph F. Austin	-33.2	97%
9/18	FIU	-23.1	94%
9/25	at Texas	+13.9	18%
10/2	at West Virginia	+7.4	32%
10/9	TCU	+7.6	31%
10/16	at Kansas	-17.6	92%
10/23	Kansas State	-4.5	63%
10/30	at Oklahoma	+27.7	4%
11/6			
11/13	Iowa State	+15.2	15%
11/20	Oklahoma St	+6.6	33%
11/27	at Baylor	+4.2	38%
Season Win		5.70	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Texas Tech has not had a winning Big 12 season since Mike Leach left! Matt Wells is starting to feel some heat but we think this is his best team and bet OVER their season win total.

## #64 Kansas St

2020 Final Power Rating	67.07
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	54
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	16 (10/6)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	88
Bill Connelly Production Rank	70
2021 BP Team Power Rating	69.26
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+2.19
Strength of Schedule Rank	13

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	† Stanford	+2.7	43%
9/11	So. Illinois	-16.5	90%
9/18	Nevada	-3.4	61%
9/25	at Oklahoma St	+14.3	17%
10/2	Oklahoma	+22.4	6%
10/9			
10/16	Iowa State	+16.4	12%
10/23	at Texas Tech	+4.5	38%
10/30	TCU	+8.8	29%
11/6	at Kansas	-15.6	88%
11/13	West Virginia	+3.1	41%
11/20	Baylor	+0.1	50%
11/26	at Texas	+15.8	13%
Season Win		4.88	

**Early Bets/Notes:** K-State lost their last 5 games a year ago. We could see them favored in only 3-4 games this year. We faded them in Week 1 vs Stanford and bet UNDER their season win total.

## #117 Kansas

2020 Final Power Rating	49.63
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	62
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	16 (8/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	97
Bill Connelly Production Rank	106
2021 BP Team Power Rating	52.16
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+2.53
Strength of Schedule Rank	6

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/3	South Dakota	-6.7	68%
9/10	at Coa. Carolina	+23.7	6%
9/18	Baylor	+19.0	8%
9/25	at Duke	+10.7	25%
10/2	at Iowa State	+39.8	2%
10/9			
10/16	Texas Tech	+17.6	9%
10/23	Oklahoma	+41.2	1%
10/30	at Oklahoma St	+31.4	3%
11/6	Kansas State	+15.6	13%
11/13	at Texas	+32.9	3%
11/20	at TCU	+31.9	3%
11/27	West Virginia	+22.0	7%
Season Win		1.48	

**Early Bets/Notes:** We really like the Lance Leipold hire but it's going to take him 3-4 years to get this program back to being competitive. The Jayhawks need to win the opener otherwise we have them a double-digit dog in every game.

## Independents Preview

The BP columns are what I'd set their overall win total at. The PR columns are strictly my power ratings projection for overall wins.

	Overall Wins	
	BP	PR
Liberty	9.5	9.42
Notre Dame	9	8.78
BYU	7	7.43
Army	7	7.01
Connecticut	2.5	2.38
Massachusetts	2	1.91
New Mexico St	2	1.83

## Projected Standings



## #13 Notre Dame

2020 Final Power Rating	86.16
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	9
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	9 (3/6)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	128
Bill Connelly Production Rank	124
2021 BP Team Power Rating	83.87
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-2.29
Strength of Schedule Rank	12

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/5	at Florida State	-9.0	72%
9/11	Toledo	-19.5	92%
9/18	Purdue	-14.9	85%
9/25	† Wisconsin	+2.7	43%
10/2	Cincinnati	-4.8	64%
10/9	at Virginia Tech	-5.4	65%
10/16			
10/23	USC	-4.7	64%
10/30	North Carolina	-3.6	62%
11/6	Navy	-28.0	96%
11/13	at Virginia	-9.3	73%
11/20	Georgia Tech	-19.0	92%
11/27	at Stanford	-7.9	70%
Season Win		8.78	

**Early Bets/Notes:** ND is one of the least experienced teams in the country this season. While we project them to be favored in 11 of their 12 games, 7 of those favorite roles are by single-digits.

## #43 Liberty

2020 Final Power Rating	69.70
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	111
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	20 (11/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	10
Bill Connelly Production Rank	22
2021 BP Team Power Rating	73.73
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+4.03
Strength of Schedule Rank	121

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Campbell	-41.7	99%
9/11	at Troy	-8.5	71%
9/18	Old Dominion	-30.6	97%
9/24	at Syracuse	-10.0	75%
10/2	at UAB	-3.8	62%
10/9	Middle Tenn	-21.0	93%
10/16	at UL-Monroe	-28.8	96%
10/23	at North Texas	-18.9	92%
10/30	Massachusetts	-37.7	98%
11/6	at Ole Miss	+11.2	24%
11/13			
11/20	UL-Lafayette	-1.7	55%
11/27	Army	-12.0	80%

**Season Win 9.42**

**Early Bets/Notes:** Liberty had magical 2020 season finishing #17 in the AP poll. With 20 returning starters led by QB Willis, this year's team is even better. Currently, we project them to be favored in 11 games.

## #44 BYU

2020 Final Power Rating	82.38
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	70
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	11 (7/4)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	119
Bill Connelly Production Rank	127
2021 BP Team Power Rating	73.30
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-9.08
Strength of Schedule Rank	66

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	† Arizona	-12.7	81%
9/11	Utah	+6.7	33%
9/18	Arizona State	+6.0	34%
9/24	USF	-17.6	92%
10/1	at Utah State	-18.4	92%
10/9	Boise State	-3.1	61%
10/16	at Baylor	+2.1	45%
10/23	at Washington St	+1.6	47%
10/30	Virginia	-4.2	63%
11/6	Idaho State	-31.1	97%
11/13			
11/20	at Ga Southern	-11.2	78%
11/27	at USC	+12.6	20%

**Season Win 7.43**

**Early Bets/Notes:** Due to inexperience and a tough schedule, we expect BYU to take a big step back this year. However, the market is on top of their regression and currently we don't see any value fading them.

## #80 Army

2020 Final Power Rating	63.72
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	109
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	14 (6/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	54
Bill Connelly Production Rank	60
2021 BP Team Power Rating	63.71
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-0.01
Strength of Schedule Rank	106

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at Georgia State	-0.1	51%
9/11	W. Kentucky	-10.7	76%
9/18	Connecticut	-21.7	94%
9/25	Miami (OH)	-9.0	73%
10/2	at Ball State	+3.1	41%
10/9			
10/16	at Wisconsin	+26.3	4%
10/23	Wake Forest	+7.8	31%
10/30			
11/6	† Air Force	-1.1	53%
11/13	Bucknell	-34.7	98%
11/20	Massachusetts	-28.1	96%
11/27	at Liberty	+12.0	21%

**Season Win 7.01**

**Early Bets/Notes:** Army was getting too much respect with their early win total of 8. The schedule is much tougher this year.

## #125 Connecticut

2020 Final Power Rating	46.15
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	113
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	14 (7/7)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	87
Bill Connelly Production Rank	0
2021 BP Team Power Rating	44.46
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-1.69
Strength of Schedule Rank	81

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
8/28	at Fresno State	+21.7	7%
9/4	Holy Cross	-2.2	57%
9/11	Purdue	+26.3	4%
9/18	at Army	+21.7	7%
9/25	Wyoming	+18.9	8%
10/2	at Vanderbilt	+16.1	12%
10/9	at Massachusetts	-4.9	64%
10/16	Yale	+3.3	41%
10/22	Middle Tenn	+8.5	30%
10/30			
11/6			
11/13	at Clemson	+56.1	0%
11/20	at UCF	+35.5	2%
11/27	Houston	+22.6	6%

**Season Win 2.38**

**Early Bets/Notes:** After not playing a game in 2020, it's tough to gauge what this UConn team will be. The schedule could allow for 3 wins which is what they had in 2018-19 combined.

## #128 UMass

2020 Final Power Rating	33.36
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	115
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	15 (7/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	106
Bill Connelly Production Rank	105
2021 BP Team Power Rating	38.07
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+4.71
Strength of Schedule Rank	92

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at Pittsburgh	+38.7	2%
9/11	Boston College	+34.2	3%
9/18	Eastern Mich	+19.5	8%
9/25	at Coa. Carolina	+37.8	2%
10/2	Toledo	+28.3	4%
10/9	Connecticut	+4.9	37%
10/16			
10/23	at Florida State	+36.8	2%
10/30	at Liberty	+37.7	2%
11/6	Rhode Island	+2.4	45%
11/13	Maine	+6.9	33%
11/20	at Army	+28.1	4%
11/27	at New Mexico St	+0.8	49%

**Season Win 1.91**

**Early Bets/Notes:** Statistically, no program has been worse than UMass the last 2 years. This year's team is Walt Bell's best but that's not saying much. Currently we have them underdogs vs a pair of FCS teams!

## #129 New Mex St

2020 Final Power Rating	41.62
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	112
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	3 (3/0)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	85
Bill Connelly Production Rank	0
2021 BP Team Power Rating	37.13
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-4.49
Strength of Schedule Rank	97

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
8/28	UTEP	+6.9	33%
9/4	at San Diego St	+30.7	3%
9/11	at New Mexico	+19.0	8%
9/18	So. Carolina St	-1.9	55%
9/25	Hawaii	+22.2	6%
10/2	at San Jose State	+30.7	3%
10/9	at Nevada	+34.5	3%
10/16			
10/23	at Hawaii	+26.2	4%
10/30			
11/6	Utah State	+13.1	19%
11/13	at Alabama	+66.2	0%
11/20	at Kentucky	+36.8	2%
11/27	Massachusetts	-0.8	52%

**Season Win 1.88**

**Early Bets/Notes:** The Aggies only return 3 starters from 2019. They played two games in the spring vs FCS teams and looked awful. Two wins would be a solid season.

# AAC Preview



## Conference Odds

Cincinnati	-150
UCF	4/1
Houston	12/1
Tulsa	12/1
Memphis	12/1
SMU	30/1
Tulane	40/1
East Carolina	80/1
Navy	100/1
USF	200/1
Temple	300/1

### BP Projected Winner:

Cincinnati -150

### BP Projected Runner-up:

UCF 4/1

### BP Best Value Bet(s):

UCF 4/1

Longshot: SMU 30/1

## Projected Standings

The BP columns are what I'd set their conference and overall win total at. The PR columns are strictly my power ratings projection for both conference and overall wins.

	Conf Wins		Overall Wins	
	BP	PR	BP	PR
1. Cincinnati	7.5	7.04	10	9.85
2. UCF	6	6.13	9.5	9.37
3. Houston	5	5.10	8	8.29
3. Tulsa	5	4.87	7	6.92
3. Memphis	5	4.61	8	7.39
6. SMU	4	4.08	7	6.94
6. Tulane	4	3.69	5.5	5.47
8. East Carolina	3	2.95	4.5	5.07
9. Navy	2	2.34	3	3.77
9. USF	2	2.13	3	3.31
11. Temple	1	1.52	3	3.4

## #18 Cincinnati

2020 Final Power Rating	82.79
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	44
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	14 (7/7)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	95
Bill Connelly Production Rank	88
2021 BP Team Power Rating	82.57
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-0.22
Strength of Schedule Rank	73

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Miami (OH)	-28.4	96%
9/11	Murray State	-46.1	100%
9/18	at Indiana	+1.0	48%
9/25			
10/2	at Notre Dame	+4.8	37%
10/8	Temple	-32.5	97%
10/16	UCF	-8.8	72%
10/23	at Navy	-20.0	93%
10/30	at Tulane	-12.0	80%
11/6	Tulsa	-15.1	87%
11/12	at USF	-22.1	94%
11/20	SMU	-16.0	89%
11/27	at East Carolina	-18.8	92%

Season Win 9.85

**Early Bets/Notes:** The Bearcats are 31-6 the last 3 years and enter 2021 as by far the best Group of 5 team in the country. QB Desmond Ridder headlines 14 returning starters. DE Myjai Sanders and CB Ahmad Gardner are All-Americans on defense. The schedule sets up nicely as they will significant favorites in 10 games. If the Bearcats can pull a couple of small upsets at Indiana and at Notre Dame, we could be looking at the first Group of 5 team to make a playoff.

## #30 UCF

2020 Final Power Rating	75.20
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	57
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	15 (8/7)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	80
Bill Connelly Production Rank	90
2021 BP Team Power Rating	76.75
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+1.55
Strength of Schedule Rank	85

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/2	Boise State	-7.1	69%
9/11	Bethune-Cook	-47.5	100%
9/17	at Louisville	-2.3	57%
9/25			
10/2	at Navy	-14.2	84%
10/9	East Carolina	-18.5	92%
10/16	at Cincinnati	+8.8	29%
10/22	Memphis	-11.4	78%
10/30	at Temple	-21.2	93%
11/6	Tulane	-12.0	79%
11/13	at SMU	-4.7	64%
11/20	Connecticut	-35.5	98%
11/26	USF	-21.6	94%

Season Win 9.37

**Early Bets/Notes:** Gus Malzahn inherited a good situation. UCF was a big underachiever last season and were also hit hard by injuries and suspension on defense. QB Gabriel is one of the best in the country but they need to replace some of their top skill position guys. The schedule is manageable as we have UCF favored in 11 of their 12 games but note 3 of those are by a TD or less. Still, we would be surprised if they don't play Cincy in the AAC Champ game.

## #61 Tulsa

2020 Final Power Rating	70.97
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	126
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (9/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	69
Bill Connelly Production Rank	76
2021 BP Team Power Rating	70.51
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-0.46
Strength of Schedule Rank	65

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/2	UC Davis	-17.8	92%
9/11	at Oklahoma St	+13.0	19%
9/18	at Ohio State	+26.4	4%
9/25	Arkansas State	-16.8	90%
10/1	Houston	-3.9	62%
10/9	Memphis	-4.1	63%
10/16	at USF	-10.1	75%
10/23			
10/29	Navy	-13.4	82%
11/6	at Cincinnati	+15.1	15%
11/13	at Tulane	0.0	50%
11/20	Temple	-19.7	93%
11/27	at SMU	+1.5	47%

Season Win 6.92

**Early Bets/Notes:** Philip Montgomery saved his job by leading Tulsa to a surprising AAC Championship game appearance last year. We expect some slight regression this year. They lose their QB, by far their best defensive player (1st round pick) and also a couple guys in the secondary left via the transfer portal. Still, this looks like a bowl caliber team as they get back RB Brooks who was out last season (ACL). Montgomery is high on new QB Brin.

## #63 SMU

2020 Final Power Rating	68.56
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	51
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	18 (9/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	46
Bill Connelly Production Rank	100
2021 BP Team Power Rating	69.55
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+0.99
Strength of Schedule Rank	72

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Abil. Christian	-32.0	97%
9/11	North Texas	-19.7	93%
9/18	at Louisiana Tech	-12.3	80%
9/25	at TCU	+14.5	16%
10/2	USF	-13.6	83%
10/9	at Navy	-7.0	68%
10/16			
10/21	Tulane	-4.0	63%
10/30	at Houston	+2.0	45%
11/6	at Memphis	+2.1	45%
11/13	UCF	+4.7	37%
11/20	at Cincinnati	+16.0	12%
11/27	Tulsa	-1.5	55%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>6.94</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Despite losing QB Buechele, the Ponies could be better in 2020. We like their new DC Jim Leavitt and their likely replacement at QB is Oklahoma transfer Tanner Mordecai. We bet OVER 6 wins.

## #66 Houston

2020 Final Power Rating	67.01
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	83
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	16 (7/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	31
Bill Connelly Production Rank	48
2021 BP Team Power Rating	68.84
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+1.83
Strength of Schedule Rank	103

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	† Texas Tech	+1.4	48%
9/11	at Rice	-11.2	78%
9/18	Grambling St	-40.1	99%
9/25	Navy	-12.2	80%
10/1	at Tulsa	+3.9	39%
10/7	at Tulane	+1.7	47%
10/16			
10/23	East Carolina	-10.1	75%
10/30	SMU	-2.0	57%
11/6	at USF	-8.4	71%
11/13	at Temple	-13.2	82%
11/19	Memphis	-3.0	59%
11/27	at Connecticut	-22.6	94%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>8.29</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** After a couple of years filled with excuses, it's "put up or shut up" time for Holgorsen. The schedule is by far the easiest in the AAC as they avoid Cincy/UCF. They could be favored in 10 games!

## #68 Memphis

2020 Final Power Rating	69.61
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	47
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	15 (7/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	82
Bill Connelly Production Rank	69
2021 BP Team Power Rating	68.61
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-1.00
Strength of Schedule Rank	78

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Nicholls State	-21.6	94%
9/11	at Arkansas State	-9.9	74%
9/18	Mississippi St	+4.6	37%
9/25	UTSA	-9.2	73%
10/2	at Temple	-13.0	82%
10/9	at Tulsa	+4.1	38%
10/14	Navy	-12.3	80%
10/22	at UCF	+11.4	24%
10/30			
11/6	SMU	-2.1	57%
11/13	East Carolina	-10.1	75%
11/19	at Houston	+3.0	43%
11/27	Tulane	-3.6	62%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>7.39</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** The Tigers lose their all-time leading passer in Brady White and also saw many others leave via the transfer portal. Two years removed from a Cotton Bowl berth, this program is trending down.

## #71 Tulane

2020 Final Power Rating	67.41
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	80
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (10/7)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	63
Bill Connelly Production Rank	49
2021 BP Team Power Rating	68.03
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+0.62
Strength of Schedule Rank	62

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Oklahoma	+24.4	5%
9/11	Morgan State	-50.0	100%
9/18	at Ole Miss	+16.9	11%
9/25	UAB	-3.9	62%
10/2	at East Carolina	-4.3	63%
10/7	Houston	-1.7	55%
10/16			
10/21	at SMU	+4.0	38%
10/30	Cincinnati	+12.0	21%
11/6	at UCF	+12.0	22%
11/13	Tulsa	0.0	51%
11/20	USF	-12.1	80%
11/27	at Memphis	+3.6	39%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>5.47</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** We bet Tulane OVER 5 wins earlier this summer. Head coach Fritz has had only 2 losing seasons in 24 years as a head coach. However, Tulane plays a tough schedule and lost both coordinators.

## #91 East Carolina

2020 Final Power Rating	58.91
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	97
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	20 (10/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	25
Bill Connelly Production Rank	15
2021 BP Team Power Rating	61.48
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+2.57
Strength of Schedule Rank	76

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/2	† Appalachian St	+11.0	24%
9/11	South Carolina	-0.6	52%
9/18	at Marshall	+3.3	41%
9/25	Charleston Sou.	-24.2	95%
10/2	Tulane	+4.3	38%
10/9	at UCF	+18.5	8%
10/16			
10/23	at Houston	+10.1	26%
10/28	USF	-5.3	65%
11/4	Temple	-10.6	76%
11/13	at Memphis	+10.1	26%
11/20	at Navy	+1.1	48%
11/27	Cincinnati	+18.8	8%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>5.07</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** ECU finished last season on a high note and return 20 starters this year. This is Mike Houston's best team and we expect the Pirates to flirt with bowl eligibility.

## #101 Navy

2020 Final Power Rating	58.60
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	106
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	13 (5/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	102
Bill Connelly Production Rank	117
2021 BP Team Power Rating	59.34
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+0.74
Strength of Schedule Rank	60

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Marshall	-0.3	51%
9/11	Air Force	0.0	50%
9/18			
9/25	at Houston	+12.2	21%
10/2	UCF	+14.2	17%
10/9	SMU	+7.0	33%
10/14	at Memphis	+12.3	21%
10/23	Cincinnati	+20.0	8%
10/29	at Tulsa	+13.4	19%
11/6	at Notre Dame	+28.0	4%
11/13			
11/20	East Carolina	-1.1	53%
11/27	at Temple	-3.7	62%
12/4			
12/11	† Army	+4.4	38%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>3.77</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Navy plays the toughest schedule of any Group of 5 team this year. We don't see them improving much off last year's 3 wins.



## #104 USF

2020 Final Power Rating	56.65
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	64
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (9/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	78
Bill Connelly Production Rank	75
2021 BP Team Power Rating	58.43
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+1.78
Strength of Schedule Rank	61

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/2	at NC State	+19.9	8%
9/11	Florida	+23.9	6%
9/18	Florida A&M	-24.9	95%
9/24	at BYU	+17.6	9%
10/2	at SMU	+13.6	18%
10/9			
10/16	Tulsa	+10.1	26%
10/23	Temple	-7.3	69%
10/28	at East Carolina	+5.3	36%
11/6	Houston	+8.4	30%
11/12	Cincinnati	+22.1	6%
11/20	at Tulane	+12.1	21%
11/26	at UCF	+21.6	7%
Season Win		3.31	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Tough to get a pulse on this team as coach Jeff Scott had a "Year Zero" situation last year. The Bulls will be improved this year but asking for more than 3 wins is a bit much.

## #115 Temple

2020 Final Power Rating	48.96
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	116
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	13 (7/6)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	108
Bill Connelly Production Rank	107
2021 BP Team Power Rating	53.09
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+4.13
Strength of Schedule Rank	82

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/2	at Rutgers	+16.0	12%
9/11	at Akron	-8.2	71%
9/18	Boston College	+18.2	8%
9/25	Wagner	-34.1	97%
10/2	Memphis	+13.0	19%
10/8	at Cincinnati	+32.5	3%
10/16			
10/23	at USF	+7.3	32%
10/30	UCF	+21.2	7%
11/4	at East Carolina	+10.6	25%
11/13	Houston	+13.2	19%
11/20	at Tulsa	+19.7	8%
11/27	Navy	+3.7	39%
Season Win		3.40	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Temple took a big of a step back as any team in the country last year. They had 22 players make their first ever start. They'll be better but returning to their winning ways of 2015-19 is a big ask.

# POWERS' PICKS

**#1 Newsletter  
Last 6 Years!!**

**522-427-19**

**55% Record!  
28 Email Issues  
Per Year Just**

**\$89**

**Have questions? Need more  
info? Want to sign up?**

**Call 1-702-419-0473**

**or order online at**

**[bradpowerssports.com](http://bradpowerssports.com)**

## Mountain West Preview



## Conference Odds

Boise State	+125
Nevada	+450
San Jose State	5/1
San Diego St	12/1
Wyoming	12/1
Hawaii	20/1
Fresno State	30/1
Air Force	40/1
Colorado State	50/1
Utah State	50/1
New Mexico	200/1
UNLV	300/1

### BP Projected Winner:

Boise St +125

### BP Projected Runner-up:

Nevada +450

### BP Best Value Bet(s):

Nevada +450

**Longshot:** Wyoming 12/1

## Projected Standings

The BP columns are what I'd set their conference and overall win total at. The PR columns are strictly my power ratings projection for both conference and overall wins.

	Conf Wins		Overall Wins	
	BP	PR	BP	PR
<b>Mountain</b>				
1. Boise State	7	6.23	8.5	8.31
2. Wyoming	5	4.72	8	7.67
3. Air Force	4	4.39	7	6.98
4. Colorado State	3	3.65	4.5	5.08
5. New Mexico	2	2.72	5	5.27
5. Utah State	2	2.28	3.5	3.67
<b>West</b>				
1. Nevada	6	5.21	8	7.92
2. San Jose State	5.5	5.06	8	7.58
3. San Diego State	4.5	4.75	7	7.3
4. Hawaii	4	3.96	7	7.14
5. Fresno State	3.5	4.10	5.5	6.18
6. UNLV	1	1.52	1.5	2.02

**Sign Up for Full-Year VIP Service (\$599) and  
get Brad's picks before the lines move.**

**[bradpowerssports.com](http://bradpowerssports.com)**

## #46 Boise St

2020 Final Power Rating	71.07
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	66
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (9/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	28
Bill Connelly Production Rank	34
2021 BP Team Power Rating	72.91
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+1.84
Strength of Schedule Rank	79

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/2	at UCF	+7.1	32%
9/10	UTEP	-30.4	97%
9/18	Oklahoma St	+4.1	38%
9/25	at Utah State	-18.0	92%
10/2	Nevada	-7.0	69%
10/9	at BYU	+3.1	41%
10/16	Air Force	-13.6	83%
10/23			
10/30	at Colorado State	-9.6	74%
11/6	at Fresno State	-6.8	68%
11/12	Wyoming	-11.1	78%
11/20	New Mexico	-21.8	94%
11/26	at San Diego State	-5.1	65%

Season Win 8.31

**Early Bets/Notes:** The Broncos have a first-year coach and while they are still the program to beat in the Mountain West, they are a far cry from what they were a decade ago. We bet UNDER their season win total.

## #65 Nevada

2020 Final Power Rating	65.11
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	85
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	20 (10/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	7
Bill Connelly Production Rank	6
2021 BP Team Power Rating	69.13
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+4.02
Strength of Schedule Rank	96

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at California	+5.1	36%
9/11	Idaho State	-26.6	96%
9/18	at Kansas State	+3.4	41%
9/25			
10/2	at Boise State	+7.0	32%
10/9	New Mexico St	-34.5	98%
10/16	Hawaii	-10.6	76%
10/23	at Fresno State	-3.0	61%
10/29	UNLV	-23.3	94%
11/6	San Jose State	-5.8	66%
11/13	at San Diego State	-1.3	53%
11/19	Air Force	-9.0	73%
11/27	at Colorado State	-5.8	66%

Season Win 7.92

**Early Bets/Notes:** With QB Carson Strong back along with 19 other starters, this is the best Nevada team in a decade. We bet OVER their early season win total of 7 but they do have 3 tough road trips early.

## #75 San Diego St

2020 Final Power Rating	66.12
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	61
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (9/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	45
Bill Connelly Production Rank	102
2021 BP Team Power Rating	66.08
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-0.04
Strength of Schedule Rank	90

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	New Mexico St	-30.7	97%
9/11	at Arizona	-3.0	61%
9/18	Utah	+14.9	16%
9/25	Towson	-12.8	81%
10/2			
10/9	New Mexico	-13.5	82%
10/15	at San Jose State	+1.8	47%
10/23	at Air Force	-0.5	51%
10/30	Fresno State	-4.2	63%
11/6	at Hawaii	-2.8	59%
11/13	Nevada	+1.3	48%
11/20	at UNLV	-16.0	89%
11/26	Boise State	+5.1	36%

Season Win 7.30

**Early Bets/Notes:** The Aztecs are playing their home games two hours away in Carson, CA. This remains one of the most talented teams in the country (especially on defense) and we bet OVER 6 wins.

## #77 San Jose St

2020 Final Power Rating	66.00
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	121
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	19 (9/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	13
Bill Connelly Production Rank	27
2021 BP Team Power Rating	65.86
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-0.14
Strength of Schedule Rank	102

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
8/28	Southern Utah	-24.4	95%
9/4	at USC	+20.1	7%
9/11			
9/18	at Hawaii	-2.5	59%
9/25	at Western Mich	-1.4	53%
10/2	New Mexico St	-30.7	97%
10/9	at Colorado State	-2.5	59%
10/15	San Diego State	-1.8	55%
10/23	at UNLV	-15.8	88%
10/30	Wyoming	-2.8	59%
11/6	at Nevada	+5.8	35%
11/13	Utah State	-15.9	88%
11/20			
11/25	Fresno State	-4.2	63%

Season Win 7.58

**Early Bets/Notes:** Last year the Spartans started 7-0 for the first time since 1939 and won a conference title for the first time in 29 years. We expect another bowl in 2021 but will be surprised if they repeat as conference champs.

## #79 Wyoming

2020 Final Power Rating	60.03
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	110
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	21 (10/11)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	3
Bill Connelly Production Rank	2
2021 BP Team Power Rating	65.09
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+5.06
Strength of Schedule Rank	100

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Montana State	-10.3	75%
9/11	at No. Illinois	-8.4	71%
9/18	Ball State	-2.5	57%
9/25	at Connecticut	-18.9	92%
10/2			
10/9	at Air Force	+0.5	49%
10/16	Fresno State	-4.2	63%
10/23	New Mexico	-13.5	82%
10/30	at San Jose State	+2.8	43%
11/6	Colorado State	-7.0	68%
11/12	at Boise State	+11.1	24%
11/20	at Utah State	-10.1	75%
11/27	Hawaii	-6.8	68%

Season Win 7.67

**Early Bets/Notes:** This is a dangerous team. The Cowboys return 21 starters and could have the best defense in the Mountain West. We took a shot and bet them 12/1 to win the conference.

## #81 Fresno St

2020 Final Power Rating	59.75
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	71
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	20 (9/11)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	26
Bill Connelly Production Rank	29
2021 BP Team Power Rating	63.63
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+3.88
Strength of Schedule Rank	83

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
8/28	Connecticut	-21.7	94%
9/4	at Oregon	+25.4	5%
9/11	Cal Poly	-33.6	97%
9/18	at UCLA	+16.4	12%
9/24	UNLV	-17.8	92%
10/2	at Hawaii	-0.3	51%
10/9			
10/16	at Wyoming	+4.2	38%
10/23	Nevada	+3.0	41%
10/30	at San Diego St	+4.2	38%
11/6	Boise State	+6.8	33%
11/13	New Mexico	-11.8	79%
11/20			
11/25	at San Jose State	+4.2	38%

Season Win 6.18

**Early Bets/Notes:** Last year new head coach DeBoer didn't hold a practice until September 25th! They'll be improved this year but play in the much tougher division in the Mountain West.

## #84 Air Force

2020 Final Power Rating	62.74
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	95
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	12 (4/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	105
Bill Connelly Production Rank	113
2021 BP Team Power Rating	62.60
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-0.14
Strength of Schedule Rank	107

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Lafayette	-34.6	98%
9/11	at Navy	0.0	51%
9/18	Utah State	-13.7	83%
9/25	Florida Atlantic	-4.0	62%
10/2	at New Mexico	-6.5	68%
10/9	Wyoming	-0.5	52%
10/16	at Boise State	+13.6	18%
10/23	San Diego St	+0.5	50%
10/30			
11/6	† Army	+1.1	48%
11/13	at Colorado State	+0.7	49%
11/19	at Nevada	+9.0	28%
11/26	UNLV	-17.3	91%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>6.98</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Air Force had 40 players leave the academy when it didn't look like their would be a season. Most of those guys return this year especially on defense. This team is underrated.

## #93 Hawaii

2020 Final Power Rating	60.36
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	124
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	18 (7/11)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	9
Bill Connelly Production Rank	8
2021 BP Team Power Rating	61.06
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+0.70
Strength of Schedule Rank	113

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
8/28	at UCLA	+18.9	8%
9/4	Portland State	-19.3	92%
9/11	at Oregon State	+9.0	28%
9/18	San Jose State	+2.5	43%
9/25	at New Mexico St	-22.2	94%
10/2	Fresno State	+0.3	50%
10/9			
10/16	at Nevada	+10.6	25%
10/23	New Mexico St	-26.2	96%
10/30	at Utah State	-6.1	67%
11/6	San Diego St	+2.8	43%
11/13	at UNLV	-11.0	78%
11/20	Colorado State	-2.5	57%
11/27	at Wyoming	+6.8	33%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>7.14</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Graham did a good job getting UH to a bowl in his first year. QB Cordeiro returns and this year's team is better. Will they have a homefield edge in the their 10,000 seat temporary stadium?

## #94 Colorado St

2020 Final Power Rating	60.10
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	89
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	20 (10/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	24
Bill Connelly Production Rank	40
2021 BP Team Power Rating	60.84
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+0.74
Strength of Schedule Rank	74

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/3	So. Dakota St	+1.2	48%
9/11	Vanderbilt	-4.8	64%
9/18	at Toledo	+10.1	26%
9/25	at Iowa	+24.3	5%
10/2			
10/9	San Jose State	+2.5	43%
10/16	at New Mexico	-4.8	64%
10/22	at Utah State	-5.9	66%
10/30	Boise State	+9.6	27%
11/6	at Wyoming	+7.0	33%
11/13	Air Force	-0.7	52%
11/20	at Hawaii	+2.5	45%
11/27	Nevada	+5.8	35%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>5.08</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** The Rams only played 4 games in Addazio's first year. This year's team returns 20 starters led by a really good DL. The schedule is one of the toughest in the MWC so a bowl game is unlikely.

## #112 New Mexico

2020 Final Power Rating	51.98
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	94
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	16 (8/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	53
Bill Connelly Production Rank	56
2021 BP Team Power Rating	54.34
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+2.36
Strength of Schedule Rank	110

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/2	Houston Baptist	-19.3	92%
9/11	New Mexico St	-19.2	92%
9/18	at Texas A&M	+37.6	2%
9/25	at UTEP	-7.0	69%
10/2	Air Force	+6.3	34%
10/9	at San Diego St	+13.5	19%
10/16	Colorado State	+4.5	37%
10/23	at Wyoming	+13.5	19%
10/30			
11/6	UNLV	-8.0	71%
11/13	at Fresno State	+11.8	22%
11/20	at Boise State	+21.8	7%
11/26	Utah State	-4.4	63%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>5.27</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** NM is undervalued considering they played all 7 games away from home last year and were down to a 5th string walk-on QB. They get Kentucky transfer QB Terry Wilson and we bet OVER their season win total.

## #119 Utah St

2020 Final Power Rating	47.25
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	127
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (9/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	39
Bill Connelly Production Rank	37
2021 BP Team Power Rating	51.94
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+4.69
Strength of Schedule Rank	91

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at Washington St	+23.0	6%
9/10	North Dakota	+2.6	43%
9/18	at Air Force	+13.7	18%
9/25	Boise State	+18.0	9%
10/1	BYU	+18.4	8%
10/9			
10/16	at UNLV	-1.9	55%
10/22	Colorado State	+5.9	35%
10/30	Hawaii	+6.1	34%
11/6	at New Mexico St	-13.1	82%
11/13	at San Jose State	+15.9	13%
11/20	Wyoming	+10.1	26%
11/26	at New Mexico	+4.1	38%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>3.67</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** After a disastrous 2020 season, Utah St will be improved this year. However, the early betting markets are expecting too much and we bet UNDER their conference total at South Point.

## #122 UNLV

2020 Final Power Rating	45.54
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	67
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (7/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	77
Bill Connelly Production Rank	64
2021 BP Team Power Rating	48.30
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+2.76
Strength of Schedule Rank	71

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/2	E. Washington	+6.5	34%
9/11	at Arizona State	+37.0	2%
9/18	Iowa State	+38.9	2%
9/24	at Fresno State	+17.8	9%
10/2	at UTSA	+16.1	12%
10/9			
10/16	Utah State	+1.9	47%
10/23	San Jose State	+15.8	13%
10/29	at Nevada	+23.3	6%
11/6	at New Mexico	+7.8	31%
11/13	Hawaii	+11.0	24%
11/20	San Diego St	+16.0	12%
11/26	at Air Force	+17.3	10%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>2.02</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Arroyo's first season was a disaster at 0-6. Despite solid recruiting classes, this year doesn't look to be much better. The Rebs play the toughest schedule in the MWC and will be a dog in every game.

# CUSA Preview



## Conference Odds

UAB	+250
Marshall	6/1
Florida Atlantic	7/1
UTSA	8/1
W. Kentucky	10/1
Rice	25/1
Southern Miss	30/1
Louisiana Tech	40/1
Middle Tenn	50/1
Charlotte	50/1
North Texas	50/1
FIU	60/1
UTEP	200/1
Old Dominion	300/1
<b>BP Projected Winner:</b>	
UAB	+250
<b>BP Projected Runner-up:</b>	
Florida Atlantic	7/1
<b>BP Best Value Bet:</b>	
UTSA	8/1
<b>Longshot:</b> WKU 10/1	

## Projected Standings

The BP columns are what I'd set their conference and overall win total at. The PR columns are strictly my power ratings projection for both conference and overall wins.

	Conf Wins		Overall Wins	
	BP	PR	BP	PR
<b>East</b>				
1. Marshall	6	5.49	8	7.78
1. Florida Atlantic	6	5.48	7.5	7.49
3. W. Kentucky	4	4.07	5	5.34
4. Middle Tenn	3.5	3.87	5.5	5.33
5. Charlotte	3	3.41	4.5	5.05
5. FIU	3	3.18	4.5	4.88
7. Old Dominion	2	2.21	3	3.43
<b>West</b>				
1. UAB	6.5	5.99	8	7.65
2. UTSA	6	5.49	8	7.99
3. Rice	5	4.12	6	5.46
4. Louisiana Tech	4.5	4.16	5.5	5.2
5. Southern Miss	3.5	4.10	5.5	6
6. North Texas	2.5	3.16	4	4.27
7. UTEP	1.5	1.95	3.5	3.83

### #74 UAB

2020 Final Power Rating	67.13
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	114
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (8/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	55
Bill Connelly Production Rank	67
2021 BP Team Power Rating	66.63
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-0.50
Strength of Schedule Rank	87

#### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/1	† Jacksonville St	-14.1	84%
9/11	at Georgia	+28.3	4%
9/18	at North Texas	-11.8	79%
9/25	at Tulane	+3.9	39%
10/2	Liberty	+3.8	39%
10/9	Florida Atlantic	-8.3	71%
10/16	at Southern Miss	-8.8	72%
10/23	Rice	-14.0	83%
10/30			
11/6	Louisiana Tech	-15.2	87%
11/13	at Marshall	-1.9	55%
11/20	at UTSA	-2.2	57%
11/27	UTEP	-24.1	95%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>7.65</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** UAB has made 3 straight CUSA championship games and remain the best and most stable program. That's incredible considering they didn't have a program in 2015-16. Now this year they open up a brand new stadium. We're shocked coach Clark isn't at a bigger job yet. While we think UAB is again the best team in the league, note they don't play a home game in the new stadium until October and pull both FAU and Marshall out of the East.

### #85 UTSA

2020 Final Power Rating	57.66
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	76
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	21 (10/11)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	2
Bill Connelly Production Rank	14
2021 BP Team Power Rating	62.42
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+4.76
Strength of Schedule Rank	129

#### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at Illinois	+5.6	35%
9/11	Lamar	-38.9	98%
9/18	Middle Tenn	-9.7	74%
9/25	at Memphis	+9.2	28%
10/2	UNLV	-16.1	89%
10/9	at W. Kentucky	-4.4	63%
10/16	Rice	-8.5	72%
10/23	at Louisiana Tech	-5.2	65%
10/30			
11/6	at UTEP	-15.1	87%
11/13	Southern Miss	-9.1	73%
11/20	UAB	+2.2	45%
11/27	at North Texas	-7.5	70%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>7.99</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Jeff Traylor quietly had one of the best, if not the best first season out of all the new coaches last year. The Roadrunners went 7-5 and really only had one bad performance all year (at FAU). This year's team has 21 returning starters led by RB McCormick and we made a couple of bets on them. We bet OVER 4.5 conference wins at South Point and also bet them 8/1 to win CUSA as they get a key game vs UAB at home.

### #86 Marshall

2020 Final Power Rating	66.62
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	119
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	14 (7/7)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	41
Bill Connelly Production Rank	82
2021 BP Team Power Rating	62.27
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-4.35
Strength of Schedule Rank	123

#### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at Navy	+0.3	50%
9/11	NC Central	-40.8	99%
9/18	East Carolina	-3.3	61%
9/23	at Appalachian St	+13.2	19%
10/2	at Middle Tenn	-5.1	65%
10/9	Old Dominion	-19.7	93%
10/15	at North Texas	-7.4	69%
10/23			
10/30	FIU	-14.1	84%
11/6	at Florida Atlantic	+1.6	47%
11/13	UAB	+1.9	47%
11/20	at Charlotte	-8.2	71%
11/27	W. Kentucky	-9.2	73%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>7.78</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** For much of the regular season, Marshall was the most dominant team in CUSA last year. Then the bottom fell out with a shocking upset loss to Rice followed by two more losses. Head coach Holliday was fired and they have a new coach in Charles Guff (RB coach at Bama). Marshall loses arguably 4 of their top 5 players and we thought the early season markets had them too high. We faded them in Week 1 and went UNDER 7 conference wins.



## #90 FAU

2020 Final Power Rating	56.81
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	82
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	20 (10/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	11
Bill Connelly Production Rank	5
2021 BP Team Power Rating	61.61
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+4.80
Strength of Schedule Rank	119

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at Florida	+26.0	4%
9/11	Ga Southern	-4.5	63%
9/18	Fordham	-24.4	95%
9/25	at Air Force	+4.0	39%
10/2	FIU	-13.2	82%
10/9	at UAB	+8.3	30%
10/16			
10/21	at Charlotte	-7.5	70%
10/30	UTEP	-18.1	92%
11/6	Marshall	-1.6	55%
11/13	at Old Dominion	-14.2	84%
11/20	at W. Kentucky	-3.6	62%
11/27	Middle Tenn	-9.2	73%
Season Win		7.49	

**Early Bets/Notes:** FAU should be much improved in year 2 under Taggart thanks to 20 returning starters. We bet OVER 5 conference wins at South Point and a home game vs Marshall will likely decide the East.

## #107 Rice

2020 Final Power Rating	57.44
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	93
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	19 (9/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	81
Bill Connelly Production Rank	47
2021 BP Team Power Rating	55.92
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-1.52
Strength of Schedule Rank	118

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at Arkansas	+21.5	7%
9/11	Houston	+11.2	24%
9/18	at Texas	+29.2	4%
9/25	Texas Southern	-40.7	99%
10/2	Southern Miss	-2.3	57%
10/9			
10/16	at UTSA	+8.5	29%
10/23	at UAB	+14.0	18%
10/30	North Texas	-5.3	65%
11/6	at Charlotte	-1.9	55%
11/13	W. Kentucky	-2.1	57%
11/20	at UTEP	-8.6	72%
11/27	Louisiana Tech	-3.0	59%
Season Win		5.46	

**Early Bets/Notes:** We like the job Bloomgren is doing here as the Owls are quietly 5-3 in their last 8 games. They should flirt with bowl eligibility for the first time since 2015 this year.

## #108 WKU

2020 Final Power Rating	55.17
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	129
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	10 (6/4)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	122
Bill Connelly Production Rank	114
2021 BP Team Power Rating	55.54
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+0.37
Strength of Schedule Rank	108

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/2	UT-Martin	-15.5	88%
9/11	at Army	+10.7	25%
9/18			
9/25	Indiana	+23.1	6%
10/2	at Michigan State	+18.1	8%
10/9	UTSA	+4.4	38%
10/16	at Old Dominion	-8.2	71%
10/23	at FIU	-2.7	59%
10/30	Charlotte	-6.0	66%
11/6	Middle Tenn	-3.3	61%
11/13	at Rice	+2.1	45%
11/20	Florida Atlantic	+3.6	39%
11/27	at Marshall	+9.2	28%
Season Win		5.34	

**Early Bets/Notes:** WKU should have one of the most improved offenses in the country as they hired the Houston Baptist OC and bring in transfer QB Bailey Zappe. With that said, we bet UNDER 5.5. conference wins.

## #109 So Miss

2020 Final Power Rating	51.74
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	122
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	18 (8/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	50
Bill Connelly Production Rank	66
2021 BP Team Power Rating	55.37
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+3.63
Strength of Schedule Rank	117

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at South Alabama	-2.3	57%
9/11	Grambling St	-26.4	96%
9/18	Troy	+4.9	37%
9/25	at Alabama	+48.0	0%
10/2	at Rice	+2.3	45%
10/9	UTEP	-12.1	80%
10/16	UAB	+8.8	29%
10/23			
10/30	at Middle Tenn	+1.8	47%
11/6	North Texas	-5.5	65%
11/13	at UTSA	+9.1	28%
11/19	at Louisiana Tech	+1.8	47%
11/27	FIU	-7.2	69%
Season Win		6.00	

**Early Bets/Notes:** SM was impacted by covid as much as anyone last year as they had multiple opt outs and ended up with 3 difference head coaches. They're much improved and could be back in a bowl game.

## #110 La Tech

2020 Final Power Rating	49.57
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	118
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (7/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	49
Bill Connelly Production Rank	94
2021 BP Team Power Rating	54.71
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+5.14
Strength of Schedule Rank	105

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at Mississippi St	+24.7	5%
9/11	SE Louisiana	-8.7	72%
9/18	SMU	+12.3	21%
9/25	North Texas	-4.8	64%
10/2	at NC State	+23.6	6%
10/9			
10/16	at UTEP	-7.4	69%
10/23	UTSA	+5.2	36%
10/30	at Old Dominion	-7.4	69%
11/6	at UAB	+15.2	15%
11/13	Charlotte	-5.1	65%
11/19	Southern Miss	-1.8	55%
11/27	at Rice	+3.0	43%
Season Win		5.20	

**Early Bets/Notes:** LT will be much improved this year and we did bet OVER 4.5 season wins. However, our favorite bet of the off-season was UNDER 6.5 conference wins at South Point. That was a bad line.

## #111 Middle Tenn

2020 Final Power Rating	53.02
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	125
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	19 (9/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	83
Bill Connelly Production Rank	33
2021 BP Team Power Rating	54.70
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+1.68
Strength of Schedule Rank	115

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Monmouth	-3.7	62%
9/11	at Virginia Tech	+23.8	6%
9/18	at UTSA	+9.7	27%
9/24	at Charlotte	-0.6	52%
10/2	Marshall	+5.1	36%
10/9	at Liberty	+21.0	7%
10/16			
10/22	at Connecticut	-8.5	71%
10/30	Southern Miss	-1.8	55%
11/6	at W. Kentucky	+3.3	41%
11/13	FIU	-6.6	68%
11/20	Old Dominion	-12.1	80%
11/27	at Florida Atlantic	+9.2	28%
Season Win		5.33	

**Early Bets/Notes:** This program feels a bit stale off two straight losing seasons. Transfer QB Hockman could be a big upgrade and if so, MT will flirt with bowl eligibility.

## #116 North Texas

2020 Final Power Rating	48.26
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	78
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (7/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	59
Bill Connelly Production Rank	85
2021 BP Team Power Rating	52.38
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+4.12
Strength of Schedule Rank	104

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Northwestern St	-16.4	89%
9/11	at SMU	+19.7	8%
9/18	UAB	+11.8	22%
9/25	at Louisiana Tech	+4.8	37%
10/2			
10/9	at Missouri	+23.0	6%
10/15	Marshall	+7.4	32%
10/23	Liberty	+18.9	8%
10/30	at Rice	+5.3	36%
11/6	at Southern Miss	+5.5	36%
11/13	UTEP	-9.1	73%
11/20	at FIU	+0.5	49%
11/27	UTSA	+7.5	31%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>4.27</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** North Texas had the best offense and the worst defense in CUSA last year. They'll be better on D this year but lose one of the best players in school history in WR Darden.

## #118 Charlotte

2020 Final Power Rating	54.97
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	107
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	13 (8/5)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	113
Bill Connelly Production Rank	97
2021 BP Team Power Rating	52.07
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-2.90
Strength of Schedule Rank	125

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/3	Duke	+6.5	33%
9/11	Gardner-Webb	-27.6	96%
9/18	at Georgia State	+11.6	22%
9/24	Middle Tenn	+0.6	49%
10/2	at Illinois	+15.9	13%
10/8	at FIU	+0.8	49%
10/16			
10/21	Florida Atlantic	+7.5	31%
10/30	at W. Kentucky	+6.0	35%
11/6	Rice	+1.9	47%
11/13	at Louisiana Tech	+5.1	36%
11/20	Marshall	+8.2	30%
11/27	at Old Dominion	-4.7	64%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>5.05</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** After a surprising bowl appearance in 2019, this program feels like it has lost some momentum. The 49ers are one of the least experienced teams in CUSA and we project them underdogs in 10 games.

## #121 FIU

2020 Final Power Rating	47.77
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	84
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (8/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	58
Bill Connelly Production Rank	46
2021 BP Team Power Rating	50.63
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+2.86
Strength of Schedule Rank	128

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/2	LIU	-29.4	97%
9/11	Texas State	+1.4	48%
9/18	at Texas Tech	+23.1	6%
9/25	at Central Mich	+13.3	19%
10/2	at Florida Atlantic	+13.2	19%
10/8	Charlotte	-0.8	52%
10/16			
10/23	W. Kentucky	+2.7	43%
10/30	at Marshall	+14.1	17%
11/6	Old Dominion	-7.8	70%
11/13	at Middle Tenn	+6.6	33%
11/20	North Texas	-0.5	52%
11/27	at Southern Miss	+7.2	32%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>4.88</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** FIU had 45 players miss 25-55 days of practice last year due to COVID and 17 players were out for the year. They'll be in much better shape this year but this looks like another losing season.

## #123 UTEP

2020 Final Power Rating	43.54
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	128
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	19 (11/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	30
Bill Connelly Production Rank	41
2021 BP Team Power Rating	45.80
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+2.26
Strength of Schedule Rank	127

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
8/28	at New Mexico St	-6.9	68%
9/4	Bethune-Cook	-14.8	85%
9/10	at Boise State	+30.4	3%
9/18			
9/25	New Mexico	+7.0	32%
10/2	Old Dominion	-2.2	57%
10/9	at Southern Miss	+12.1	21%
10/16	Louisiana Tech	+7.4	32%
10/23			
10/30	at Florida Atlantic	+18.1	8%
11/6	UTSA	+15.1	15%
11/13	at North Texas	+9.1	28%
11/20	Rice	+8.6	29%
11/27	at UAB	+24.1	5%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>3.83</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** It's not saying much but this should be the best UTEP team in at least 5 years. They flirted with .500 last year and could start the year 3-2.

## #124 Old Dominion

2020 Final Power Rating	50.62
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	102
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	9 (6/3)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	127
Bill Connelly Production Rank	0
2021 BP Team Power Rating	45.11
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-5.51
Strength of Schedule Rank	122

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/3	at Wake Forest	+31.1	3%
9/11	Hampton	-24.9	95%
9/18	at Liberty	+30.6	3%
9/25	Buffalo	+12.3	21%
10/2	at UTEP	+2.2	45%
10/9	at Marshall	+19.7	8%
10/16	W. Kentucky	+8.2	30%
10/23			
10/30	Louisiana Tech	+7.4	32%
11/6	at FIU	+7.8	31%
11/13	Florida Atlantic	+14.2	17%
11/20	at Middle Tenn	+12.1	21%
11/27	Charlotte	+4.7	37%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>3.43</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** ODU went 1-11 in 2019, hired a new coach and then proceeded to opt out of the 2020 season. We bet UNDER 4 in a early season win total but there's a lot of unknown here.

## POWERS' PICKS

#1 Newsletter  
Last 6 Years!!

522-427-19  
55% Record!  
28 Email Issues  
Per Year Just

**\$89**

Have questions? Need more info? Want to sign up?  
Call 1-702-419-0473  
or order online at  
[bradpowerssports.com](http://bradpowerssports.com)

# MAC Preview



MID-AMERICAN  
CONFERENCE



# Conference Odds

Ball State	+350
Toledo	4/1
Western Michigan	+850
Central Michigan	10/1
Ohio	12/1
Kent State	12/1
Buffalo	14/1
Eastern Michigan	25/1
Miami (OH)	30/1
Northern Illinois	100/1
Akron	300/1
Bowling Green	1000/1

## BP Projected Winner:

Toledo 4/1

## BP Projected Runner-up:

Kent St 12/1

## BP Best Value Bet(s):

Kent St 12/1

## Longshot: Kent St!!!

# Projected Standings

The BP columns are what I'd set their conference and overall win total at. The PR columns are strictly my power ratings projection for both conference and overall wins.

	Conf Wins		Overall Wins	
	BP	PR	BP	PR
<b>East</b>				
1. Ohio	5	4.93	6.5	6.71
1. Buffalo	5	4.86	7	6.95
1. Kent State	5	4.83	6	6.05
4. Miami (OH)	3.5	4.15	5	5.51
5. Akron	1.5	1.41	2.5	2.6
6. Bowling Green	1	0.79	1.5	1.52
<b>West</b>				
1. Toledo	6.5	6.13	9	8.9
2. Ball State	6	5.35	8	7.44
3. Western Mich	5	4.61	6	6.17
4. Central Mich	4	4.28	6	6.29
4. Eastern Mich	4	4.10	7	6.69
6. Northern Illinois	2	3.04	3.5	4.24

## #72 Toledo

2020 Final Power Rating	63.37
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	69
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	21 (10/11)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	4
Bill Connelly Production Rank	1
2021 BP Team Power Rating	67.91
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+4.54
Strength of Schedule Rank	124

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Norfolk State	-38.4	98%
9/11	at Notre Dame	+19.5	8%
9/18	Colorado State	-10.1	75%
9/25	at Ball State	-1.1	53%
10/2	at Massachusetts	-28.3	96%
10/9	No. Illinois	-16.7	90%
10/16	at Central Mich	-4.0	62%
10/23	Western Mich	-8.9	72%
10/30			
11/2	Eastern Mich	-11.8	79%
11/10	at Bowling Green	-29.4	97%
11/16	at Ohio	-5.0	64%
11/27	Akron	-27.5	96%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>8.90</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Toledo went 4-2 last year but those two losses were by a combined 6 points. Our favorite early season win total bet was to take Toledo OVER 7.5 wins. We still liked it at 8 and would still lean OVER at 8.5. We currently have the Rockets favored in 11 of their 12 games. They return 21 starters and are the most talented team in the MAC. We also bet them 6/1 to win the conference (see page 50 for all of our bets so far).

## #78 Ball St

2020 Final Power Rating	64.71
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	92
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	20 (10/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	14
Bill Connelly Production Rank	30
2021 BP Team Power Rating	65.35
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+0.64
Strength of Schedule Rank	101

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/2	Western Illinois	-30.9	97%
9/11	at Penn State	+23.5	6%
9/18	at Wyoming	+2.5	45%
9/25	Toledo	+1.1	48%
10/2	Army	-3.1	61%
10/9	at Western Mich	-0.9	52%
10/16	at Eastern Mich	-4.3	63%
10/23	Miami (OH)	-9.7	74%
10/30			
11/2	at Akron	-20.5	93%
11/10	at No. Illinois	-8.6	72%
11/17	Central Mich	-4.9	64%
11/23	Buffalo	-7.2	69%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>7.44</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** It's safe to say that head coach Mike Neu saved his job last year with Ball St winning the MAC, getting their first bowl win ever and finished in the AP Top 25 for the first time ever. Now the Cardinals bring back 20 starters and are the MAC favorites. How do they handle the pressure? Remarkably, we project 9 of their 12 games to be decided by single-digits.

## #87 Western Mich

2020 Final Power Rating	62.41
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	88
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	19 (9/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	21
Bill Connelly Production Rank	31
2021 BP Team Power Rating	61.97
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-0.44
Strength of Schedule Rank	86

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at Michigan	+20.2	7%
9/11	Illinois State	-15.0	85%
9/18	at Pittsburgh	+14.8	16%
9/25	San Jose State	+1.4	48%
10/2	at Buffalo	+0.2	50%
10/9	Ball State	+0.9	49%
10/16	Kent State	-4.7	64%
10/23	at Toledo	+8.9	29%
10/30			
11/3	Central Mich	-2.5	59%
11/9	Akron	-21.1	93%
11/16	at Eastern Mich	-0.9	52%
11/23	at No. Illinois	-5.3	65%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>6.17</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** QB Kaleb Eleby is one of the best Group of 5 QB's in the country and is fresh off a season where he had a 18-2 TD-to-INT ratio. While the Broncos return 19 starters they do lose their top playmaker on offense in WR Eskridge (2nd round draft pick) and also their top defensive player in LB Hayward. Head coach Lester is 24-20 in his four years here and due to a tough schedule, we expect WMU to be around .500 again.

## #88 Central Mich

2020 Final Power Rating	58.67
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	86
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	20 (11/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	18
Bill Connelly Production Rank	9
2021 BP Team Power Rating	61.93
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+3.26
Strength of Schedule Rank	88

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at Missouri	+13.4	19%
9/11	Robert Morris	-26.4	96%
9/18	at LSU	+27.3	4%
9/25	FIU	-13.3	82%
10/2	at Miami (OH)	-2.5	59%
10/9	at Ohio	+1.0	49%
10/16	Toledo	+4.0	39%
10/23	No. Illinois	-9.7	74%
10/30			
11/3	at Western Mich	+2.5	43%
11/10	Kent State	-4.2	63%
11/17	at Ball State	+4.9	37%
11/26	Eastern Mich	-4.9	64%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>6.29</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** CMU took a step back last year at 3-3 but figure to be improved with 20 returning starters this year. However, they play in the much tougher of the two divisions.

## #97 Ohio

2020 Final Power Rating	60.30
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	100
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (9/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	42
Bill Connelly Production Rank	52
2021 BP Team Power Rating	60.17
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-0.13
Strength of Schedule Rank	116

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Syracuse	-1.7	55%
9/11	Duquesne	-26.4	96%
9/16	at UL-Lafayette	+16.1	12%
9/25	at Northwestern	+15.2	15%
10/2	at Akron	-15.3	87%
10/9	Central Mich	-1.0	52%
10/16	at Buffalo	+2.0	47%
10/23	Kent State	-3.2	61%
10/30			
11/2	Miami (OH)	-5.7	66%
11/9	at Eastern Mich	+0.9	49%
11/16	Toledo	+5.0	37%
11/26	at Bowling Green	-21.6	94%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>6.71</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Head coach Solich retired in July with a 115-82 record here. The Bobcats haven't lost a conference game by more than a TD since 2015 and they're still looking for their first MAC title since 1968.

## #98 Kent St

2020 Final Power Rating	60.19
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	117
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	18 (10/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	68
Bill Connelly Production Rank	21
2021 BP Team Power Rating	59.73
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-0.46
Strength of Schedule Rank	99

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at Texas A&M	+32.2	3%
9/11	VMI	-19.7	93%
9/18	at Iowa	+25.4	5%
9/25	at Maryland	+12.2	21%
10/2	Bowling Green	-24.2	95%
10/9	Buffalo	-1.6	55%
10/16	at Western Mich	+4.7	37%
10/23	at Ohio	+3.2	41%
10/30			
11/3	No. Illinois	-7.0	69%
11/10	at Central Mich	4.2	38%
11/20	at Akron	-14.9	85%
11/27	Miami (OH)	-4.1	63%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>6.05</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** With Ohio and Buffalo losing their head coaches post-spring, the biggest winner has to be Kent St. They have the best offense in the conference and we bet them 12/1 to win the MAC.

## #99 Buffalo

2020 Final Power Rating	71.10
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	99
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	10 (4/6)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	114
Bill Connelly Production Rank	108
2021 BP Team Power Rating	59.67
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-11.43
Strength of Schedule Rank	126

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/2	Wagner	-40.7	99%
9/11	at Nebraska	+18.8	8%
9/18	Coa. Carolina	+11.7	22%
9/25	at Old Dominion	-12.3	80%
10/2	Western Mich	-0.2	51%
10/9	at Kent State	+1.6	47%
10/16	Ohio	-2.0	55%
10/23	at Akron	-14.8	85%
10/30	Bowling Green	-25.1	95%
11/6			
11/9	at Miami (OH)	-0.2	51%
11/17	No. Illinois	-8.0	70%
11/23	at Ball State	+7.2	32%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>6.95</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** No team dropped farther in our power ratings than Buffalo who lost head coach Leipold to Kansas post-spring and saw 10 players transfer in the 2-deep. New coach Linguist brought in an entirely new staff. Fade!

## #102 Eastern Mich

2020 Final Power Rating	55.74
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	96
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	21 (10/11)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	5
Bill Connelly Production Rank	10
2021 BP Team Power Rating	59.07
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+3.33
Strength of Schedule Rank	120

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/3	Saint Francis	-25.6	96%
9/11	at Wisconsin	+31.0	3%
9/18	at Massachusetts	-19.5	92%
9/25	Texas State	-6.8	68%
10/2	at No. Illinois	-2.4	57%
10/9	Miami (OH)	-3.9	62%
10/16	Ball State	+4.3	38%
10/23	at Bowling Green	-20.5	93%
10/30			
11/2	at Toledo	+11.8	22%
11/9	Ohio	-0.9	52%
11/16	Western Mich	+0.9	49%
11/26	at Central Mich	+4.9	37%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>6.69</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** We upgraded EMU in our post-spring work. The Eagles return 21 starters and should be back in a bowl game for the 4th time under head coach Creighton.

## #105 Miami, OH

2020 Final Power Rating	57.02
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	87
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	19 (9/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	32
Bill Connelly Production Rank	19
2021 BP Team Power Rating	57.18
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+0.16
Strength of Schedule Rank	114

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at Cincinnati	+28.4	4%
9/11	at Minnesota	+22.3	6%
9/18	LIU	-35.9	98%
9/25	at Army	+9.0	28%
10/2	Central Mich	+2.5	43%
10/9	at Eastern Mich	+3.9	39%
10/16	Akron	-16.0	89%
10/23	at Ball State	+9.7	27%
10/30			
11/2	at Ohio	+5.7	35%
11/9	Buffalo	+0.2	50%
11/16	Bowling Green	-22.4	94%
11/27	at Kent State	+4.1	38%
<b>Season Win</b>		<b>5.51</b>	

**Early Bets/Notes:** The 2019 MAC Champs only played 3 games last year. They are on a 22-4 run when their starting QB finishes a game so they are dangerous to rank this low. Still, we project them to be dogs in 9 games.



## #114 No. Illinois

2020 Final Power Rating	52.23
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	90
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	18 (8/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	104
Bill Connelly Production Rank	79
2021 BP Team Power Rating	54.21
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+1.98
Strength of Schedule Rank	89

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at Georgia Tech	+16.9	11%
9/11	Wyoming	+8.4	30%
9/18	at Michigan	+27.9	4%
9/25	Maine	-10.2	75%
10/2	Eastern Mich	+2.4	45%
10/9	at Toledo	+16.7	11%
10/16	Bowling Green	-19.7	93%
10/23	at Central Mich	+9.7	27%
10/30			
11/3	at Kent State	+7.0	32%
11/10	Ball State	+8.6	29%
11/17	at Buffalo	+8.0	31%
11/23	Western Mich	+5.3	36%
Season Win		4.24	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Five years ago, this was the best program in the MAC...now after a 0-6 season, they're one of the worst. This team should be improved with 18 starters but we still have them dogs in 10 games.

## #126 Akron

2020 Final Power Rating	38.46
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	120
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	19 (10/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	57
Bill Connelly Production Rank	25
2021 BP Team Power Rating	43.38
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+4.92
Strength of Schedule Rank	94

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at Auburn	+41.3	1%
9/11	Temple	+8.2	30%
9/18	Bryant	-15.9	88%
9/25	at Ohio State	+53.5	0%
10/2	Ohio	+15.3	15%
10/9	at Bowling Green	-4.9	64%
10/16	at Miami (OH)	+16.0	12%
10/23	Buffalo	+14.8	16%
10/30			
11/2	Ball State	+20.5	7%
11/9	at Western Mich	+21.1	7%
11/20	Kent State	+14.9	16%
11/27	at Toledo	+27.5	4%
Season Win		2.60	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Akron snapped a 21-game losing streak last year and should continue to improve this year. That's provided RB Teon Dollard doesn't miss the season after a weapons charge in the spring.

## #130 Bowl Green

2020 Final Power Rating	33.28
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	104
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	11 (4/7)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	126
Bill Connelly Production Rank	93
2021 BP Team Power Rating	37.02
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+3.74
Strength of Schedule Rank	112

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/2	at Tennessee	+34.5	3%
9/11	South Alabama	+12.6	20%
9/18	Murray State	+1.0	49%
9/25	at Minnesota	+42.4	1%
10/2	at Kent State	+24.2	5%
10/9	Akron	+4.9	37%
10/16	at No. Illinois	+19.7	8%
10/23	Eastern Mich	+20.5	7%
10/30	at Buffalo	+25.1	5%
11/6			
11/10	Toledo	+29.4	4%
11/16	at Miami (OH)	+22.4	6%
11/26	Ohio	+21.6	7%
Season Win		1.52	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Urban Meyer, Dave Clawson and Dino Babers have all been head coaches here in the last 20 years. But a couple of bad hires has this program in really bad shape. It's not getting better in 2021.

## Sun Belt Preview



## Conference Odds

UL-Lafayette	+150
Coastal Carolina	+180
Appalachian State	4/1
Troy	25/1
Georgia State	40/1
Georgia Southern	40/1
Arkansas State	40/1
Texas State	100/1
South Alabama	200/1
UL-Monroe	300/1

### BP Projected Winner:

UL-Lafayette +150

### BP Projected Runner-up:

Coastal Carolina +180

### BP Best Value Bet(s):

UL-Lafayette +150

Longshot: None.

## Projected Standings

The BP columns are what I'd set their conference and overall win total at. The PR columns are strictly my power ratings projection for both conference and overall wins.

	Conf Wins		Overall Wins	
	BP	PR	BP	PR
<b>East</b>				
1. Coa. Carolina	7	6.63	10.5	10.34
2. Appalachian St	6	5.99	9	8.74
3. Troy	4	4.39	6.5	6.68
3. Georgia State	4	3.98	5.5	5.38
5. Ga Southern	3.5	3.37	5	5.05
<b>West</b>				
1. UL-Lafayette	7	6.68	9	9.24
2. Arkansas State	3	3.13	4	4.29
2. Texas State	3	2.99	4.5	4.88
4. South Alabama	2	2.17	4	4.25
5. UL-Monroe	1	1.07	2	1.92

## POWERS' PICKS #1 Newsletter Last 6 Years!!

### 2015-20 Combined Nationwide Football Newsletter Contest (Regular Season Only)

We are happy to provide you with the records, standings and plays used from the Power Sweep (3★, 4★ & Underdog), Gold Sheet (Key Releases), Power Plays (4.5★), Sports Reporter (Best & Super Bets), Winning Points (Best Bets & Preferred), Playbook (3-5★'s), Pointwise (Ratings 1-4) and Powers' Picks (1-4★'s)

College	W	L	T	%	Net
<b>Newsletter</b>					
<b>Powers' Picks</b>	208	180	8	53.61%	28
Power Sweep	161	153	5	51.27%	8
Playbook	102	100	11	50.50%	2
Winning Points	236	234	10	50.21%	2
Sports Reporter	148	147	9	50.17%	1
Power Plays	118	121	10	49.37%	-3
Pointwise	227	233	13	49.35%	-6
Gold Sheet	142	179	6	44.24%	-37
<b>Combined</b>	1342	1347	72	49.91%	-5

NFL	W	L	T	%	Net
<b>Newsletter</b>					
<b>Powers' Picks</b>	166	131	8	55.89%	35
Gold Sheet	166	147	10	53.04%	19
Sports Reporter	109	97	3	52.91%	12
Power Sweep	97	98	8	49.74%	-1
Pointwise	146	153	9	48.83%	-7
Playbook	145	155	6	48.33%	-10
Winning Points	190	207	10	47.86%	-17
Power Plays	50	57	0	46.73%	-7
<b>Combined</b>	1069	1045	54	50.57%	24

College/NFL Combined	W	L	T	%	Net
<b>Newsletter</b>					
<b>Powers' Picks</b>	374	311	16	54.60%	63
Sports Reporter	257	244	12	51.30%	13
Power Sweep	258	251	13	50.69%	7
Playbook	247	255	17	49.20%	-8
Pointwise	373	386	22	49.14%	-13
Winning Points	426	441	20	49.13%	-15
Gold Sheet	308	326	16	48.58%	-18
Power Plays	168	178	10	48.55%	-10
<b>Combined</b>	2411	2392	126	50.20%	19

## #39 Louisiana

2020 Final Power Rating	70.86
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	68
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	20 (10/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	6
Bill Connelly Production Rank	3
2021 BP Team Power Rating	74.03
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+3.17
Strength of Schedule Rank	93

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at Texas	+11.1	24%
9/11	Nicholls State	-26.3	96%
9/16	Ohio	-16.1	89%
9/25	at Ga Southern	-11.9	79%
10/2	at South Alabama	-20.9	93%
10/9			
10/12	Appalachian St	-3.8	62%
10/21	at Arkansas State	-15.3	87%
10/30	Texas State	-22.0	94%
11/4	Georgia State	-14.4	84%
11/13	at Troy	-8.8	72%
11/20	at Liberty	+1.7	47%
11/27	UL-Monroe	-33.1	97%
Season Win		9.24	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Louisiana comes in off the best season in school history that saw them finish #15 in the AP Poll. With 20 returning starters, they should be even better and we project them to win the SBC.

## #41 Coa. Carolina

2020 Final Power Rating	72.39
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	81
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	19 (9/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	17
Bill Connelly Production Rank	17
2021 BP Team Power Rating	73.89
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+1.50
Strength of Schedule Rank	130

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/2	The Citadel	-40.4	99%
9/10	Kansas	-23.7	95%
9/18	at Buffalo	-11.7	79%
9/25	Massachusetts	-37.8	98%
10/2	UL-Monroe	-32.7	97%
10/7	at Arkansas State	-15.2	87%
10/16			
10/20	at Appalachian St	+1.6	47%
10/28	Troy	-13.1	82%
11/6	at Ga Southern	-11.8	79%
11/13	Georgia State	-14.0	84%
11/20	Texas State	-21.6	94%
11/26	at South Alabama	-20.8	93%
Season Win		10.34	

**Early Bets/Notes:** Coastal is off their best season in school history that saw them finish #14 in the AP Poll. Like ULL, this year's team could be even better and we project them to be significant favorites in 11 games.

## #51 Appalachian St

2020 Final Power Rating	69.53
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	74
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	17 (7/10)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	48
Bill Connelly Production Rank	59
2021 BP Team Power Rating	72.48
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+2.95
Strength of Schedule Rank	95

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/2	† East Carolina	-11.0	78%
9/11	at Miami (FL)	+14.1	17%
9/18	Elon	-37.0	98%
9/23	Marshall	-13.2	82%
10/2	at Georgia State	-8.9	72%
10/9			
10/12	at UL-Lafayette	+3.8	39%
10/20	Coa. Carolina	-1.6	55%
10/30	UL-Monroe	-32.3	97%
11/6	at Arkansas State	-13.8	83%
11/13	South Alabama	-24.4	95%
11/20	at Troy	-7.2	69%
11/27	Ga Southern	-16.1	89%
Season Win		8.74	

**Early Bets/Notes:** App St took a back-seat to ULL and Coastal last year but still went 9-3 and won another bowl game. Despite losing a 4-year starter a QB, they are improved and get Coastal at home.

## #83 Troy

2020 Final Power Rating	59.01
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	105
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	19 (8/11)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	22
Bill Connelly Production Rank	20
2021 BP Team Power Rating	62.78
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+3.77
Strength of Schedule Rank	98

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Southern	-22.8	94%
9/11	Liberty	+8.5	30%
9/18	at Southern Miss	-4.9	64%
9/25	at UL-Monroe	-17.9	92%
10/2	at South Carolina	+3.4	41%
10/9	Ga Southern	-5.9	66%
10/16	at Texas State	-6.7	68%
10/23			
10/28	at Coa. Carolina	+13.1	19%
11/6	South Alabama	-14.2	84%
11/13	UL-Lafayette	+8.8	29%
11/20	Appalachian St	+7.2	32%
11/27	at Georgia State	+0.9	49%
Season Win		6.68	

**Early Bets/Notes:** We bet Troy OVER their early 6.5 season win total but a few starters left the team after spring and we're not as high on that bet now. Still, we think they'll have their best season under Chip Lindsey.

## #89 Georgia St

2020 Final Power Rating	60.99
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	103
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	19 (11/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	16
Bill Connelly Production Rank	12
2021 BP Team Power Rating	61.88
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+0.89
Strength of Schedule Rank	75

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Army	+0.1	50%
9/11	at North Carolina	+24.6	5%
9/18	Charlotte	-11.6	79%
9/25	at Auburn	+22.8	6%
10/2	Appalachian St	+8.9	29%
10/9	at UL-Monroe	-17.0	90%
10/16			
10/23	Texas State	-9.3	73%
10/30	at Ga Southern	+0.2	50%
11/4	at UL-Lafayette	+14.4	17%
11/13	at Coa. Carolina	+14.0	17%
11/20	Arkansas State	-7.7	70%
11/27	Troy	-0.9	52%
Season Win		5.38	

**Early Bets/Notes:** On paper, this is coach Elliott's best team yet with 19 returning starters. The problem is Georgia St plays the toughest schedule in the SBC and will struggle to get to a bowl.

## #100 Ga Southern

2020 Final Power Rating	61.00
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	91
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	15 (8/7)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	107
Bill Connelly Production Rank	115
2021 BP Team Power Rating	59.36
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-1.64
Strength of Schedule Rank	84

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Gardner-Webb	-35.6	98%
9/11	at Florida Atlantic	+4.5	38%
9/18	at Arkansas	+18.1	8%
9/25	UL-Lafayette	+11.9	22%
10/2	Arkansas State	-6.2	67%
10/9	at Troy	+5.9	35%
10/14	at South Alabama	-6.3	67%
10/23			
10/30	Georgia State	-0.2	51%
11/6	Coa. Carolina	+11.8	22%
11/13	at Texas State	-3.3	61%
11/20	BYU	+11.2	24%
11/27	at Appalachian St	+16.1	12%
Season Win		5.05	

**Early Bets/Notes:** GS played 13 games last year and won another bowl game. If they played in the West division, they'd be the 2nd best team. However, in the very tough East, we're picking them to finish last!

## #106 Arkansas St

2020 Final Power Rating	56.16
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	101
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	15 (6/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	NO
Phil Steele Experience Rank	64
Bill Connelly Production Rank	87
2021 BP Team Power Rating	55.95
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-0.21
Strength of Schedule Rank	80

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Cent. Arkansas	-9.7	74%
9/11	Memphis	+9.9	27%
9/18	at Washington	+28.7	4%
9/25	at Tulsa	+16.8	11%
10/2	at Ga Southern	+6.2	34%
10/7	Coa. Carolina	+15.2	15%
10/16			
10/21	UL-Lafayette	+15.3	15%
10/30	at South Alabama	-2.9	59%
11/6	Appalachian St	+13.8	18%
11/13	at UL-Monroe	-11.1	78%
11/20	at Georgia State	+7.7	31%
11/27	Texas State	-4.4	63%
Season Win		4.29	

**Early Bets/Notes:** New head coach Butch Jones steps into a good spot with a team off a rare losing season. The Red Wolves benefit playing in by far the weaker division and bet them OVER their win total.

## #113 Texas St

2020 Final Power Rating	52.20
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	130
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	16 (8/8)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	34
Bill Connelly Production Rank	43
2021 BP Team Power Rating	54.32
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+2.12
Strength of Schedule Rank	109

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Baylor	+16.6	11%
9/11	at FIU	-1.4	53%
9/18	Incarnate Word	-18.1	92%
9/25	at Eastern Mich	+6.8	33%
10/2			
10/9	South Alabama	-5.0	64%
10/16	Troy	+6.7	33%
10/23	at Georgia State	+9.3	28%
10/30	at UL-Lafayette	+22.0	7%
11/6	UL-Monroe	-12.9	81%
11/13	Ga Southern	+3.3	41%
11/20	at Coa. Carolina	+21.6	7%
11/27	at Arkansas State	+4.4	38%
Season Win		4.88	

**Early Bets/Notes:** It's not saying much but this is by far the best Texas St team since 2014. Despite a 2-10 record last year, they were competitive (6 losses by 10 points or less).

## #120 So. Alabama

2020 Final Power Rating	52.51
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	123
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	16 (7/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	56
Bill Connelly Production Rank	50
2021 BP Team Power Rating	51.08
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	-1.43
Strength of Schedule Rank	111

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	Southern Miss	+2.3	45%
9/11	at Bowling Green	-12.6	81%
9/18	Alcorn State	-10.1	75%
9/25			
10/2	UL-Lafayette	+20.9	7%
10/9	at Texas State	+5.0	37%
10/14	Ga Southern	+6.3	34%
10/23	at UL-Monroe	-6.2	67%
10/30	Arkansas State	+2.9	43%
11/6	at Troy	+14.2	17%
11/13	at Appalachian St	+24.4	5%
11/20	at Tennessee	+20.5	7%
11/26	Coa. Carolina	+20.8	7%
Season Win		4.25	

**Early Bets/Notes:** We like the hire of Kane Wommack who also brings in OC Major Applewhite and QB Jake Bentley. They will not be an easy out for most Sun Belt teams.

## #127 UL-Monroe

2020 Final Power Rating	38.36
2021 Recruiting Rank (247)	98
Returning Starters (OFF/DEF)	16 (7/9)
Return Starting QB (YES/NO)	YES
Phil Steele Experience Rank	86
Bill Connelly Production Rank	61
2021 BP Team Power Rating	43.14
Power Ratings Diff vs Last Year	+4.78
Strength of Schedule Rank	77

### 2021 Schedule with Projected Lines

Date	Opponent	Line	Win %
9/4	at Kentucky	+30.8	3%
9/11			
9/18	Jackson State	-11.4	78%
9/25	Troy	+17.9	9%
10/2	at Coa. Carolina	+32.7	3%
10/9	Georgia State	+17.0	11%
10/16	Liberty	+28.8	4%
10/23	South Alabama	+6.2	34%
10/30	at Appalachian St	+32.3	3%
11/6	at Texas State	+12.9	20%
11/13	Arkansas State	+11.1	24%
11/20	at LSU	+46.1	0%
11/27	at UL-Lafayette	+33.1	3%
Season Win		1.92	

**Early Bets/Notes:** New head coach Terry Bowden hired Rich Rodriguez as his OC so there is a coaching upgrade here. There's no where to go but up after a miserable 0-10 2020 season with ULM not holding a single lead at any point!

# See Brad's Early Week Bets Week!!!



**Sign Up for Full-Year VIP Service (\$599) and get them before the lines move too much.**  
[bradpowerssports.com](http://bradpowerssports.com)

# 2021 Spring Game Notes

Spring games can be a “hot topic” in the sports betting community on how much they really matter, if at all. Obviously, it’s just one practice out of 15 during the spring but it is usually played in front of fans inside the stadium with the most “game-like” situations. Personally, I’d rather watch them than not watch considering college basketball season is done, I don’t bet baseball and am involved very little with the NBA.

This season I watched more spring games (currently 46) than ever for a multitude of reasons. Basically it comes down to finally getting an opportunity to watch a lot of players for the first time. We didn’t have spring games last year. Teams played disparate schedules last year with 11 teams playing 4 games or less and 16 teams playing 12 games or more. Also a lot of incoming freshman didn’t play their senior seasons of high school.

A lot of people ask me can a spring game change your outlook on a team or change their power rating? The answer is 90% of the time I don’t do anything with a team’s power rating after watching their spring game. What I’m looking for in watching spring games is more about new players, new coaches and new schemes.

- Can the new starting QB throw back shoulder, an out pattern, vertically down the field consistently, etc.
- If the starting QB got hurt during the season, what’s the skill level of the backup QB’s?
- Can a defensive tackle/nose tackle move the point of attack and take up blockers.
- How do the LB’s move sideline to sideline.
- How deep is the team at WR?
- Can their secondary defend space?
- What do the new coordinators systems look like?
- What’s the overall vibe and energy around the team?
- How many starters are sitting out? Am I seeing the “real” team?

That’s what I’m specifically looking at when watching these games. So if I have a ton of question marks about a team and they answer most of them especially at QB, then I can bump up a team’s rating. If they don’t answer them and the QB(s) look bad then on rare occasions, I lower a team’s rating.

If there is a spring game I missed...send me the link please. My twitter handle is @bradpowers7 or email me on my website bradpowersports.com. Much thanks in advance.

## SEC: Alabama

- Head coach Nick Saban was mic’d up and was the star of the game in my opinion.
- Alabama loses a ton of skill position players and have four new offensive coaches led by O.C. Bill O’Brien (Texans) so my focus was more on the offensive side.
- New QB Bryce Young looked good. He is the clear leader after some pondered if there would be a QB battle between him and Paul Tyson.
- Obviously, Young is a better athlete than Mac Jones but he is also a better athlete than Tua from my eyes.
- The knock on Young is he is only 5-11 and I wonder if that will hurt him on a few plays especially against the likes of Georgia, Clemson and Ohio State.
- Saban mentioned several times that he really likes their RB’s. That was notable considering Najee Harris is gone and Brian Robinson was out for the game.
- The break-out star was true frosh WR #17 Agiye Hall who made several big grabs.
- 6-5 250 lb TE Cameron Latu also showed great athletic ability on his long TD.
- After the game I wrote down that Alabama was probably one guy short at LB and WR. Maybe some of it had to do with WR John Metchie and LB’s Christian Harris and Will Anderson sitting the game out. However, what does Saban do after spring? He grabs Tennessee LB Henry To’o To’o and Ohio St WR Jameson Williams from the transfer portal. Basically free agency for Bama with no salary cap. The gap is only going to get wider the next 3-4 years.
- Basically this team has very few weaknesses unless Bryce Young goes down.
- I have Alabama projected as a double-digit favorite in 11 regular season games.

## Arkansas

- There’s no Power 5 program that’s improved more than Arkansas since 2019! Remember they lost 20 straight SEC games coming into 2020 and also non-conference games to WKU, San Jose St, North Texas & Colorado St.
- The team looks like a borderline Top 25 team.
- I like their coordinators. DC Barry Odom is making \$1.75 Million a year, the highest paid assistant in Arkansas history.
- The team was running very high tempo under OC Kendal Briles.
- #1 QB KJ Jefferson will be an upgrade over Feleipe Franks.
- #16 WR Treyton Burks is one of the best WR’s in the SEC.
- Their 2nd best WR Mike Woods transferred to Oklahoma after the spring...that hurts.
- On defense, #1 safety Jalen Catalon is one of the best in the country. Plays bigger than his 5-10 198 pound frame.
- The RB’s didn’t wow me but 4-star frosh AJ Green hasn’t arrived on campus yet. Coaches seem to think he can play immediately.
- Bowl game is doable this year. I’m between 5-7 and 6-6.

## Auburn

- First, the audio levels on the broadcast especially for analyst Matt Stinchcomb were awful and he sounded like he mumbled the whole game. That irritated me.
- Obviously, new head coach for the Tigers in Bryan Harsin (Boise St). He doesn’t

have much experience in the South so I liked that he hired OC Mike Bobo and DC Derek Mason who have a ton of familiarity in the SEC and are former head coaches.

- Former head coach Gus Malzahn wasn’t hitting the recruiting trail very hard the last couple of years and it shows.
- I don’t see many playmakers at WR. Makes sense considering they just had two guys drafted in Williams and Schwartz.
- The coaches like their TE’s...no one really stood out to me.
- RB Tank Bigsby is by far their best player but I came away impressed with the back-up #8 Shaun Shivers who runs really hard for 5-7 189.
- All 5 starters are back on the offensive line.
- QB Bo Nix has left a lot to be desired his first two years especially his downfield passing. I didn’t see any improvement just like I didn’t see much improvement from his freshman to sophomore seasons.
- I think it’s a 6-6/7-5 type of season.

## Florida

- No spring game. They had a 2-hour spring All-Access show on the SEC Network that was a waste of time for me.
- Would have liked to have seen the QB’s.
- Practices were closed all spring and considering their NFL Draft losses, the Gators are a big unknown.

## Georgia

- All eyes were on QB JT Daniels who didn’t disappoint throwing for more than 300 yards. Big upgrade over what they had at the start of last season and Daniels looks even better than he did at the end of the year. Still, I’m not sure he is an elite QB. We’ll know in Week 1 vs a great Clemson defense.
- Lot of eyes on the WR’s especially with George Pickens hurt. #10 Kearis Jackson was his normal productive self and #5 AD Mitchell emerged.
- #0 TE Darnell Washington (6-7 265) was one of the most physically impressive players I saw all spring. He is the definition of a Dude with a capital D!
- RB’s looked good. #2 Kendall Milton ran hard. I really like #4 RB James Cook as a receiver out of the backfield vs a LB.
- UGA should have one of the best defensive lines in CFB led by #99 Jordan Davis who is 6-6 340. He’s another guy that is one of the most physically imposing players I saw all spring.
- #15 Carson Beck looks like he will be the backup QB.
- I have UGA an underdog vs Clemson in Week 1. They’ll be favored in every other game and are the clear favorites to win the East.
- Reminder that Kirby Smart is 52-14. Mark Richt started 52-13.

## Kentucky

- No spring game.
- They had a 2-hour All-Access on the SEC Network but after the Florida one gave me nothing, I didn’t bother to watch.
- They just lost one of their best recruiters to Michigan. Something to keep an eye on moving forward as the Wildcats have recruited and developed NFL talent very well the last 3-4 years.
- Would have liked to have seen the QB’s with Wilson gone.

## LSU

- All eyes on the QB’s. Max Johnson and Myles Brennan are their clear Top 2 guys and it’s a very close battle. I’d probably go with Max Johnson and start building towards a return to the Top 10 in 2022.
- I wrote down after watching the game, that I expect TJ Finley to transfer and he did.
- WR Kayshon Boutte is one of the Top 5 WR’s in the country and showed it again. The question is can a No. 2 emerge? Jontre Kirklint certainly had the production with 17 receptions nearly 200 yards and a couple of TD’s in the game.
- LSU hasn’t been dominant on the offensive and defensive lines like they were 10-15 years ago. However, defensive line looks like a strength this year (keep an eye on BJ Ojulari who could have a breakout season) and all 5 starters return on the OL.
- RB room was light this spring with only one main guy available in Tyrion Davis-Price.
- Tigers have two new coordinators in Jake Peetz who was with Joe Brady at Carolina last year. DC Daronte Jones wasn’t Orgeron’s first or second choice but coached with Dave Aranda at Wisconsin. Orgeron is clearly trying to rekindle that 2019 magic.
- Kicker Cade York is one of the best in the country.
- The Tigers will be much improved but still nowhere near as good as 2019. I’m thinking 8-4ish.

## Mississippi St

- Year 2 under Mike Leach and there are still major question marks on how successful his offense can be in the SEC. The biggest thing is can Miss St show some semblance of a run game? Dead last in the FBS last year at 43.9 rush ypg.
- After LSU’s idiotic (man-to-man) game plan by DC Bo Pelini in the opener, Mississippi St really struggled as teams rushed 3 and dropped 8.
- QB Will Rogers was the first true frosh to start at QB under Leach and he proved to be a better fit than KJ Costello. I expected to see improvement from him in the spring, but he was given a patchwork OL and was pressured all day.
- Southern Miss transfer QB Jack Abraham looked good and can be a solid backup.
- One of the biggest surprises to me was #23 RB Dillon Johnson. He is neck and neck with #21 Marks who actually led MSU in catches last year with 60.



-They had defensive players who stood out to me at every level. I really like their NT #94 Jaden Crumedy. #3 Aaron Brule stood out among the LB's and #13 CB Emmanuel Forbes stood out again coming off a 5-interception season last year.  
 -WR #11 Spivey is physically impressive (6-5 240).  
 -Leach was pissed after the game and said it was their worst scrimmage.  
 -I watched the Washington St and Mississippi St spring games back-to-back and I came into it having the teams close power ratings wise. However, there remains a huge difference in athlete (size, speed, look) between mid-level Pac-12 and SEC teams.  
 -I still can't believe ESPN's FPI has Mississippi St in the Top 10 in the country. I have Miss St #7 in the SEC West and I have the Bulldogs around 6-6 this season! Still, they look like a Top 35-40 team as far as personnel.

### Missouri

-Was one of the first spring games I watched back in late March.  
 -Steve Wilks (former Arizona Cardinals coach) is the new DC. Missouri will have more 4-down, more zone with single high safety.  
 -RB Larry Rountree is gone and the question is can 5-9 Tyler Badie handle a full workload in the SEC? #35 Michael Cox, big back, ran hard.  
 -#6 WR Chism looks like their best player on the outside but that isn't saying much. They just don't have many guys that wow you at the skill positions and the team really struggled in the red zone in the game.  
 -Offensive line is a question mark.  
 -On the DL #91 Realus George (6-2 305 Juco) stood out physically.  
 -I like QB Connor Bazelak who will be improved this year after a solid freshman season.  
 -I also like head coach Eli Drinkwitz. I thought he did a really nice job last year getting Missouri to 5 wins.  
 -I think the Tigers are the 3rd best team in the East. That's not saying much and I think all 7 teams in the West are better than Missouri.  
 -I'd put their season win total in the 6.5-7 range.

### Ole Miss

-Game was played in wet conditions.  
 -Fantasy players should be very high on WR #13 Braylon Sanders. I expect a monster season out of him especially with Elijah Moore and Kenny Yeboah gone. They targeted Sanders deep on the first play. #1 Jonathan Mingo should also have a big year.  
 -It was tough to get a read on the RB's as most of them were out.  
 -Defense looked a little improved, but that's not saying much.  
 -QB Matt Corral, had a productive 2020 season, but also had a few games where he was a TO machine. He needs to be more consistent.  
 -I thought Kiffin did a great job last year and Ole Miss is in store for a good 2021. I have them in my top 25 power ratings and am thinking 8-4 record wise.

### South Carolina

-New first-year coach in Shane Beamer who is bringing a lot of energy to Columbia but this is a major rebuild.  
 -25% of the roster sat the game out.  
 -Defense really struggled tackling and the offense struggled in 3rd down and goal line.  
 -New OC Marcus Satterfield wants to huddle and will run a slower tempo. He is from the Matt Rhule coaching tree.  
 -WR looks like it is a weakness especially with Shi Smith gone. #5 Dakereon Joyner has to be the guy.  
 -TE Nick Muse is one of the better TE's in the SEC.  
 -QB Luke Doty looks okay...nothing special.  
 -RB's could be really good despite being down 3 scholarship RB's for the game. Kevin Harris (1,138 yards and 15 TD's in 2020) was out but the standout was #11 ZaQuandre White who ran really hard all game.  
 -The DL has some legit dudes from a physical standpoint including #11 Keem Green (6-3 315) and #90 Rick Sandidge (6-5 310).  
 -By far the best player on the team is DE Kingsley Enagbare. He is 6-4 260 pounds and I think he will be a first-round draft pick.  
 -Schedule is tricky as games at East Carolina and home vs Troy aren't slam dunk wins. I'd put South Carolina's season win total around 3.5.

### Tennessee

-It was chilly and rainy. However, that didn't stop new head coach Josh Heupel from running his high-tempo offense and throwing the ball down the field a ton.  
 -I wasn't a big fan of the job Heupel did at UCF as the team got worse each year but new AD Danny White was put in a bad spot.  
 -Obviously, all eyes were on the QB battle. Harrison Bailey, while not the best fit for Heupel's system, is the most talented and I'm not sure if it's close in that department. VT transfer Hendon Hooker needs more reps and Brian Maurer looks like a back-up.  
 -Obviously, Tennessee has some major question marks...RB talent is deficient with Eric Gray and Ty Chandler transferring. LB is a total mess.  
 -The WR corps is okay. Velus Jones and Cedric Tillman are solid players and #82 Coby Anderson (Juco) made some plays.  
 -Tennessee is fortunate with a weak schedule this year. Bowling Green, Tennessee Tech and South Alabama should be wins and South Carolina and Vanderbilt are in similar positions with first-year coaches. Those should be wins as well. Upset Pitt at home or upset Missouri/Kentucky on the road and the Vols can make a bowl. That should be the goal and it's doable.  
 -Best advice is betting individual Tennessee games OVER. High-tempo, run a bunch of plays and sometimes put your depth-shy defense in bad spots.

### Texas A&M

-Head coach Jimbo Fisher was mic'd up and he was the star of the game. However,

he was so frustrated with his team in the second half that he took off the mic. The QB's who weren't supposed to be live got hit a couple of times.  
 -Speaking of the QB's, Haynes King is going to be your starter. Threw a bunch of good balls...he will eventually be an upgrade over Mond (maybe by next season).  
 -Zach Calzada is a capable backup.  
 -With an inexperienced offensive line, I think a moving pocket with some play action bootlegs will help both the young QB's and the OL.  
 -A&M had 15 guys out that would in their 2-deep so it was tough to get a great read.  
 -They've had a ton of injuries at TE but when healthy #85 Wydermyer is one of the best in the country.  
 -Kicker Caden Davis is also one of the best in the country. Drilled 52 and 55-yarders.  
 -I expect A&M will have one of the Top 10 defenses in the country.  
 -Receivers had several drops including #0 Ainiias Smith who is the utility guy at RB/WR. #2 Chase Lane and #9 Hezekiah Jones are solid.  
 -#24 Earnest Crownover ran hard at RB. Speaking of RB's Spiller should be one of the best in the country even with an inexperienced OL.  
 -I have A&M favored in every game but one...home vs Alabama where the Aggies will be a double-digit dog.  
 -Compared to Alabama, Clemson and Ohio State, the whole operation just isn't there. Clock management issues, penalties. If A&M is going to take the next step, they need to clean those things up.

### Vanderbilt

-I'm a fan of the Clark Lea hire and he made several "outside the box" type of hires to his staff. All 10 assistant coaches are between 34-43 years old and Vandy has one of the youngest assistant coaching staffs in the country.  
 -It was tough to follow individual players because the team wore plain jerseys with no numbers.  
 -I liked what I saw out of QB Ken Seals last year as a freshman and I expect him to be the starter this year. With that being said, Mike Wright played very well. He was mobile and accurate.  
 -Even with 4 of the top 5 WR's back, it was Will Sheppard who had a big game with 3 TD receptions.  
 -Temple transfer RB Re-Mahn Davis will be their starting RB.  
 -The defense was confused by the read option and didn't look great.  
 -After an 0-9 season, I would consider 3-9 to be solid progress.

### Big Ten: Illinois

-Illinois has a new head coach in Bret Bielema who obviously has familiarity in the conference with his success at Wisconsin. Still, his tenure at Arkansas left a lot to be desired.  
 -The most concerning thing to me was Bielema's tweet about "recruiting stars don't matter" this February. It is such an ignorant take that I question Bielema's coaching ability. That is not a joke.  
 -With that in mind, I think he inherited a better situation than what the market is going to price Illinois at this off-season.  
 -Illinois returns 21 Super Seniors. They are all on scholarship and that is more than any other Power 5 team in the country. They looked like a mature team (think BYU).  
 -QB Brandon Peters is one of those Super Seniors. He's 6-5 220 and looked like a pro as far as how he handled things. Remember, he was the No. 61 overall player in the country coming out of high school. He looks like a guy I will be betting on in the NFL preseason the next 5 years. So if you're looking for a hot take, I think Peters will get drafted (I don't see anyone calling for that now on the early draft boards).  
 -Backup QB Isaiah Williams looked improved but doesn't look like he will be a good fit in the new system. After spring, it was announced he is moving to WR.  
 -Speaking of WR's, #14 Brian Hightower has an impressive build (6-3 220) and is a former 4-star. He looks like the top WR. #86 Donny Navarro showed good speed and can be the slot.  
 -#2 RB Chase Brown looks like a guy that will be highly productive along with #23 Reggie Love and #22 Chase Hayden. Solid, deep RB corps.  
 -#87 TE Daniel Barker (6-4 250) also impressed me. He was their 2nd leading receiver last year.  
 -#82 TE Luke Ford made a great one-handed catch. He's a former highly touted 4-star who was the No. 51 overall player in the country.  
 -131 career starts are back on the OL.  
 -The defensive line has some dudes. #93 Calvin Avery is 6-2 335. #99 Owen Carney is 6-3 265 off the edge. Bielema mentioned him along with #92 Isaiah Gay.  
 -The fact that Illinois had several starters out and still had several quality guys surprised me. After watching both Nebraska and Illinois, I hope I'm getting a nice number on the Illini at home on August 28th.

**Indiana and Iowa** didn't have televised spring games. The two teams play in Week 1 and we will learn a lot about both from that game. Not sure I'll have a bet on it but it is one of the best games in an absolutely loaded Week 1 slate. I think both are Top 25 teams.

### Maryland

-First, I am not a big fan of Mike Locksley. His tenure at New Mexico remains one of the worst I've seen in 3 decades of following CFB. His teams aren't disciplined and it again showed in this spring game. Penalties, drops, turnovers. He can recruit with the best of them, but I question everything else.  
 -At the top of the broadcast, Locksley did mention #1 WR Marcus Fleming (Nebraska transfer) and #2 WR Deajuan McDougale as two guys who have impressed this spring.  
 -Speaking of WR's...the Terps receiving corps is loaded! #7 Dontay Demus, #5 Rakim Jarrett are names you need to know.

-They really like their TE's and #9 Chigoziem Okonkwo is a guy that stood out to me. He didn't play last year due to myocarditis. #84 Corey Dyches also stood out.  
 -With that being said, the receivers put the ball on the ground way too much for my liking.  
 -QB Taulia Tagovailoa (Tua's brother) was the only scholarship QB on the roster so he played a lot. He was super accurate in 5-20 yard throws. Really looked good.  
 -RB #8 Tayon Fleet-Davis had one of the best catches I saw all spring and #4 Isaiah Jacobs ran hard.  
 -On defense, #11 Ruben Hyppolite stood out to me as did the size of #97 Sam Okuayinonu and #95 Lawtez Rogers.  
 -#33 CB Deonte Banks was around the football a lot as was #23 Gotay.  
 -A lot of players were out including 5-star true freshman Terrence Lewis who had an ACL injury.  
 -The Terps do have two new coordinators in OC Dan Enos and DC Brian Stewart. Ron Zook is also on the staff!  
 -I'd put the Terps season win total at 5.5. A bowl game is doable and that should be considered a very solid season.

## Michigan

-No spring game open to fans, which coincided with a tightly controlled spring as far as media access goes.  
 -Wolverines are a huge unknown with a rebuilt staff that is the youngest in the Power 5. We'll know by Week 2 when they host Washington.

## Michigan State

-Game was played in rain and it was half drills and half scrimmage.  
 -Head coach Mel Tucker was put in a very bad spot last year. Hired after signing day, COVID, no spring and had an inexperienced team. Very impressed that they beat Michigan and Northwestern even though the other 5 games were not good.  
 -They bring in 14 transfers this year!  
 -The guy you need to know is Wake Forest transfer RB Kenneth Walker who will be the starter. There's nowhere to go but up as the MSU RB's had ZERO rushing TD's.  
 -At QB it will come down to Payton Thorne or Temple transfer Anthony Russo. Too close to call for me on who will be the starter.  
 -The WR's impressed me. Jayden Reed is a name to know. It is the first time Michigan St has had a player wear the #1 jersey since Charles Rodgers! He flashed several times. Jalen Nailor and Ricky White are also very solid.  
 -MSU brings back all 5 starters on the OL (151 career starts).  
 -On defense #86 DE Drew Beesley, #8 DT Simeon Barrow and #45 LB Noah Harvey stood out. I like Michael Dowell in the secondary.  
 -Not sure what to expect from a season win total but I'd put it in the 4.5 range. I'd rather bet them in individual games (starting in Week 1 at Northwestern).

## Minnesota

-The Gophers are a team that will bounce back in 2021 after they regressed in 2020 and were hit hard by COVID.  
 -The offensive line returns 161 career starts. All of them are Seniors.  
 -WR #7 Chris Autman-Bell will be one of the best WR's in the Big Ten. However, outside of him... it is a young WR corps and they need to find some more play-makers. Frosh WR Lemeke Brockington flashed a little.  
 -RB #24 Mohamed Ibrahim sat out but he is one of the best RB's in the Big Ten. #1 RB Cam Wiley looked like a capable backup.  
 -QB Tanner Morgan regressed in 2020. I expect 2021 to be better but not at his 2019 great level (same goes for the team).  
 -Morgan's backup Zack Annexstad is a very capable backup. People forget that Annexstad beat out Morgan a few years ago but Annexstad has been dealing with injuries ever since.  
 -They feel the defensive line is the deepest group they've had. It starts with Clemson transfer DT Nyles Pinckney who flashed immediately.  
 -Even though I think the Gophers are a border-line Top 25 team as far as a power rating goes, I have them going 7-5.

## Nebraska

-Obviously a big year for head coach Scott Frost who's been a disappointment so far.  
 -The game was mainly "thud" so it's tough to gauge on the team when you're not tackling to the ground.  
 -It was a physical spring as 43 different players were injured at some point.  
 -They feel the offensive line is the most improved unit on the team. It's the best since Frost has been there.  
 -Huskers are in need of some playmakers on the outside. They got a Montana transfer in Samori Toure who flashed a little. Oliver Martin should have a bigger role and Omar Manning looks like their most talented guy at 6-4 225 and was a 4-star out of high school.  
 -Will QB Adrian Martinez clean up the turnovers? His 15 lost fumbles in his career are the most in the FBS.  
 -#22 RB Gabe Ervin looks like their best guy in the backfield. At least until USC transfer Markese Stepp gets healthy. A Walk-on #0 Jaquez Yant ran hard in the game. The roster has him at 225, but he looked like he was at least 240.  
 -Speaking of walk-ons, it looks like Frost has accomplished his goal of restoring their great walk-on program. The overall size and strength of the team also looks like the best since he's been there. The problem is... this isn't 1997 anymore and games aren't solely won in the trenches. You need speed on the perimeter on both sides. You need a QB that can throw consistently down the field. Nebraska doesn't have any of this. Forget closing the gap vs Ohio State, they're still behind several programs in the West division.  
 -A nice surprise was true frosh QB Heinrich Haarberg. He is the first scholarship QB from Nebraska to play for the Huskers since 2001. He looks like the clear backup.

-The schedule is one of the toughest in the country. 6-6 has to be the goal but it's going to be tough getting there. The Illinois game in the opener is huge.

**Northwestern** didn't have a televised spring game. They are a "play-against" team early in 2021 due to their inexperience.

## Ohio State

-All eyes were on the QB's and all of them looked good. My guess is CJ Stroud is your starter, Kyle McCord is the backup and Jack Miller transfers.  
 -This is the first time since 1952 that OSU enters the season without a QB who has thrown a pass at the college level.  
 -I can't emphasize this enough... the Ohio State WR corps is the best unit on any team that I saw this spring. Chris Olave and Garrett Wilson are the best WR duo in the country! Then you have Jaxon Smith-Njigba, Julian Fleming and Emeka Egbuka who are all 5-star WR's. Marvin Harrison Jr flashed big time in the spring game. Add that up and you're talking about a WR unit right up there with the 2019 Alabama WR corps as the best in CFB history!  
 -On top of that, I consider true frosh DE #33 Jack Sawyer to be one of the best DE's in the country and he hasn't even played a down yet. Sawyer is higher rated than both Bosa brothers and Chase Young coming out of high school and he flashed big time. He is built like a college junior.  
 -True frosh WR TreVeyon Henderson is also a 5-star recruit and flashed. He will make a good 1-2 punch with returning RB Master Teague.  
 -Paris Johnson moved to guard on the offensive line.  
 -The biggest question mark on the team is the LB corps where they lost everyone. Look for #3 Teradja Mitchell to step up and #35 Tommy Eichenberg made some plays.  
 -I project Ohio State to be favored in all 12 regular season games by more than a TD. I will be very surprised if they aren't in the playoffs again. I will also be very surprised if they don't win a National Title in the next 3-4 years.

**Penn State** didn't have a televised spring game. The Nittany Lions will be improved but I would have liked to have seen them especially considering they play at Wisconsin in Week 1. Same goes for **Purdue** who also didn't have a spring game I could watch. The Boilers have an interesting Week 1 game vs Oregon State. Again, this year's Week 1 slate is the best ever.

**Rutgers** spring game was late in May and I didn't publish notes. **Wisconsin** will be improved this year and the Badgers are my favorite in the West. They have early season games vs Penn State and Notre Dame. I would have loved to be able to watch them.

## Big 12: Baylor

-2020 was a tough first season for Dave Aranda, like most coaches.  
 -This year's team will be better but they are still a far ways off from what they were in 2019 when they made the Sugar Bowl.  
 -QB Charlie Brewer transferred to Utah. Big loss.  
 -I didn't like what I saw from the QB's. Jacob Zeno was inaccurate. Gerry Bohanon moved the team the best and Blake Shapen looked like a freshman. QB is a major question mark for them. I'd go with Bohanon.  
 -I did like what I saw from RB #1 Treستان Ebner. He should be their starter and was more of a utility guy last year rushing/receiving and in the return game.  
 -I also think Baylor has two solid WR's in RJ Sneed and Tyquan Thornton. The question is can someone get them the ball?  
 -On defense, there's no question who the standout was: #99 DT Siaki "Apu" Ika from LSU. He is listed at 6-4 350. I think he's one of the top DT's in CFB.  
 -They had a lot of guys out on defense.  
 -The new OC is Jeff Grimes from BYU.  
 -Overall, I think it should be considered a very successful season if Baylor makes a bowl. I think 5-7 is most likely.

**Iowa State** didn't have a televised spring game. On paper, they should have their best team ever, but I think they'll be overrated in betting markets.

## Kansas

-Yes, that's right. I watched a Kansas spring game.  
 -I like the Lance Leipold hire but it's a big negative that he didn't have spring with them. He did keep a bunch of the staff including the interim Emmett Jones.  
 -It was a physical camp.  
 -QB #3 Miles Kendrick took the first-team snaps but the competition will continue into the fall with #6 Jalon Daniels.  
 -The defense out-played the offense big time in the first half.  
 -#53 DE Caleb Taylor (6-2 257) stood out on several plays.  
 -Also #43 LB Jay Dineen, #99 DE Malcolm Lee, #1 S Kenny Logan, #20 CB Donovan Gaines and #2 CB Jacobee Bryant, #50 DL Marcus Harris, #14 Steven Parker all made plays for the defense who again dominated. It's not often that I can sit down and just focus on Kansas football so that's why I listed a bunch of guys.  
 -I liked what I saw from the RB's especially #23 Pesek-Hickson who ran hard. #20 Daniel Hishaw also had some nice runs.  
 -#8 WR Kwamie Lassiter looks like their best receiver.  
 -Even though I mentioned a ton of players, it was a tough watch and looked like the worst Power 5 team by far of the 40-plus spring games I watched.  
 -Kansas needs to beat South Dakota in the opener. The only other game I give them a chance in is at Duke.

No televised spring game for **Kansas State**. We'll learn a lot week 1 vs Stanford.

## Oklahoma

-I think this could be the best OU team in a decade and a lot of it has to do on the

defensive side of the ball.

-They have made some major strides the last couple of years going from allowing 33 ppg and 454 ypg in 2018 to 27 ppg and 356 ypg in 2019 to 22 ppg and 351 ypg last year. They are even better this year returning their top 8 tacklers.

-In addition I was impressed with a true frosh safety Billy Bowman #5 and it was nice to see Caleb Kelly back from injury.

-The offense is loaded as they add in Tennessee transfer Eric Gray at RB and have a 1-2 punch with him and Kennedy Brooks.

-High 4-star frosh WR Mario Williams (No. 42 overall player in country) also flashed.

-The big position battle will be at center as Creed Humphrey is a big loss. Chris Murray and Andrew Raym are battling it out.

-The hottest take I have is while I think Spencer Rattler is the clear starter and he will have a good season, incoming 5-star QB Caleb Williams has more upside. He showed his play-making ability on the first snap on a speed option. I think he plays a little this year.

-I have the Sooners favored by more than a TD in every game. I'll be surprised if they're not in the CFB playoffs.

**Oklahoma State and TCU** both didn't have their spring games televised. I think both are border-line Top 25 teams.

## Texas

-I like the Steve Sarkisian hire but it's going to take a couple of recruiting classes for Texas to become a Top 10 caliber team. Despite highly rated classes, my eye test says they aren't as talented or as deep as teams like Notre Dame, Texas A&M, Oklahoma, in addition to Alabama, Ohio State, Clemson, Georgia.

-I'll start with RB Bijan Robinson who is the best player on the team. How in the heck does he not get more carries last year? That was poor coaching. He's one of the best RB's in the country.

-Obviously, the QB position loses a 4-year starter but I don't think they'll take a major step back. Casey Thompson might be the opening game starter but Hudson Card has more upside.

-The defensive line got the best of the offensive line most of the game.

-#99 DL Keondre Coburn is a massive human being at 6-2 348.

-#5 DB D'Shawn Jamison had a long "Pick 6".

-#21 WR Troy Omeire needs to be healthy to give the Horns a weapon at WR.

-We'll know how good the Horns are by Week 2. Louisiana and Arkansas in the first two weeks are not lay-ups at all. I have Texas at 8-4 this year.

**Texas Tech** didn't have a televised spring game.

## West Virginia

-It was announced during the game that head coach Neal Brown was extended through the 2026 season at \$3.98 million a year.

-It was an interesting game that was part scrimmage, part competitions.

-If you're looking for the best player on the team it is #55 DL Dante Stills. I also like #90 Akheem Mesidor on that DL. Solid unit.

-Alabama transfer #8 Vandarius Cowan finally looks healthy. If he stays healthy, he will be an All-Big 12 performer.

-The WR unit also impressed me. #1 Winston Wright, #0 Bryce Ford-Wheaton and true frosh 4-star Kaden Prather all flashed.

-QB Jarret Doege looked improved but he took part in a QB skills competition and both QB's had shaky accuracy.

-It's a tough schedule starting with a road trip to Maryland in Week 1 and they also host Virginia Tech in non-conference play. That's 11 games vs Power 5 teams. Even though I think West Virginia is a border-line Top 30 team, I'd only put their season win total in the 6.5 range.

## ACC:

### Boston College

-I like head coach Jeff Hafley and I thought he did a great job last year.

-QB Phil Jurkovec needs to be more consistent. When he is on, he's a guy that will get drafted. He had two beautiful throws to WR Zay Flowers, who is one of the best in the ACC. Jurkovec also missed some passes.

-Backup QB Dennis Grosel looked like an improved player.

-Keep an eye on WR #84 Taji Johnson. He flashed several times and has good size.

-The Eagles return all 5 starters on the offensive line.

-True frosh OG Drew Kendall and CB Clinton Burton are 4-star players and flashed in the spring. Frosh OLB Donovan Ezeiruaku also made some plays.

-Speaking of freshman, RB Xavier Coleman gives them some speed at the position. That's something that has been lacking the last few years.

-I expect to see some more outside zone concepts instead of inside zone.

-Their most likely best player on defense didn't play in Jaiden Lars-Woodbey (Florida State transfer).

-The schedule is very manageable. If they beat Missouri in Week 4 at home, the Eagles will be 4-0 heading to Clemson. I'd put their season win total at 7.5.

### Clemson

-The game had a different competitive spirit than most spring games I watched. Very physical. Quality of play was better than a lot of CFB games I see in the fall.

-The team is loaded especially on defense where they return 10 starters.

-I love the defensive line especially Myles Murphy and Bryan Breese who are coming off great freshman seasons.

-#23 CB Andrew Booth is a player that is ready to break out nationally.

-On offense, even though they lose a generational QB in Trevor Lawrence and the ACC's all-time leading rusher in RB Travis Etienne, they have very good replacements.

-QB DJ Uiagalelei getting plenty of snaps last year was a blessing in disguise. He's already a Top 5 QB in the country.

-5-star True frosh RB Will Shipley is built like a junior and you can tell Dabo likes the other true frosh Phil Mafah who is a bigger back and ran hard.

-Some receiving options emerged including #11 WR Ajou Ajou and #85 TE Jaelyn Lay. Don't forget they still have Justyn Ross coming back from injury along with Frank Ladson, Joseph Ngata and EJ Williams. They're loaded!

-Bad news on injury front with backup QB Taisun Phommachanh going down late in the game. He tore his Achilles. DJ has to stay healthy this fall.

-I have Clemson projected to be a favorite in all 12 games. After the big opener vs Georgia, I have the Tigers favored by at more than 17 points in every game. I'll be very surprised if they aren't in the playoffs for the 7th year in a row.

## Duke

-Field conditions were wet.

-Year 14 already for Cutcliffe who made an accurate statement in that "you're only as good as your two's coming out of spring."

-The Blue Devils had 39 turnovers last year on offense in 11 games. That's incredibly bad but also an opportunity to get much better by just improving in one area.

-Last year's starting QB Chase Brice transferred and it looks like #12 Gunnar Holmberg is going to be the starter. He is 6-3 205. His arm strength is 35-40% better than last year.

-Believe it or not, Duke does have some impressive looking players. Starting on defense with #42 LB Shaka Heyward. #9 Safety J'Marick Woods also looks the part at 6-3 215.

-I liked the WR corps led by #5 Jalon Calhoun, #19 Jake Bobo and #3 Darrell Harding.

-RB #21 Mataeo Durant should also be very productive.

-The concern should be the defensive line where they lose highly productive players in Chris Rumph and Victor Dimukeje, who were both drafted.

-I don't see a lot of wins on the schedule. I think 4-8 is about right.

## Florida State

-One of the more intriguing teams in the country who should be much improved in year 2 under head coach Mike Norvell.

-Last year 75% of their roster was frosh/soph, the most in CFB.

-19 players made their first career start last year and 4 different QB's started.

-The Noles bring in 9 transfers led by DE Jermaine Johnson from Georgia who looked like the best player on the team.

-I was impressed with their two true frosh WR's Malik McClain and Joshua Burrell.

-#33 LB Amari Gainer flashed on defense and #1 Emmett Rice is a guy Senior Bowl NFL Draft analyst Jim Nagy really likes. #26 Kevin Knowles made some plays.

-On the defensive line, I thought #96 Joshua Farmer and #99 Malcolm Ray flashed. #6 Dennis Briggs also made some plays. It should be a solid FSU DL.

-The same can't be said for the offensive line, which remains a weakness and the RB's are just okay led by Jashaun Corbin.

-Finally, the QB's looked improved. I was very surprised with how effective McKenzie Milton was. He hadn't played in a few years after a severe leg injury at UCF. I think Jordan Travis will start but I expect both will play. Milton is more accurate with his downfield throwing and Travis is the better athlete.

-Even though FSU should be much improved, the schedule is tough starting with the opener vs Notre Dame. I think 6-6 would be significant progress.

## Georgia Tech

-This is a big year for head coach Geoff Collins now in Year 3 transitioning away from the option.

-The game was played at "thud" which is tough to gauge. I know the offensive line would have given up a ton of sacks if not for it.

-QB Jeff Sims and RB Jahmyr Gibbs return after starting as true frosh. Gibbs looks like he has put on 10 pounds and Sims has to cut down the TO's.

-The Yellow Jackets bring in a ton of transfers. #2 Kyric McGowan from Northwestern flashed immediately. On defense, Maryland transfer LB Ayinde Eley flashed as well.

-Anytime you play Notre Dame and Georgia in non-conference action, the schedule is going to be tough. They also pull a road game at Clemson in cross-division play.

-I have GT at 5-7, which will put a ton of pressure on Collins in Year 4.

**Louisville** didn't have a televised spring game. With what went down with head coach Scott Satterfield pining for the South Carolina job, I'm a little concerned.

## Miami, FL

-Canes have 4 new coaches on the defensive side of the ball and Manny Diaz is back calling plays.

-With D'Eriq King out due to an ACL injury he suffered in the bowl, all eyes were on the QB's. Jake Garcia is the highest rated QB recruit for Miami since Kyle Wright in 2003. I have to say I was impressed. Miami has a bright future with him. Tyler Van Dyke can be a capable backup.

-I liked what I saw from the RB's. #23 Cam'Ron Harris, #2 Donald Chaney and #4 Jaylan Knighton make for a deep and talented corps.

-Miami returns 165 career starts on the OL. That could be the most in CFB history! No surprise...flags everywhere. Miami remains an undisciplined team.

-Miami brings in some key transfers. Oklahoma WR Charleston Rambo looked good and Georgia CB Tyrique Stevenson will also have an instant impact.

-#15 Safety Avantae Williams flashed.

-The Canes have to replace a lot on the DL but #96 Jonathan Forde (6-5 315), #98 Jalar Holley and #99 Elijah Roberts all look the part.

-The Hurricanes are going to get smoked in the opener vs Alabama but after that, the only other game I have them an underdog in is at North Carolina. Miami is always good to lose at least one game they have no business losing, so I have them at 9-3. I think that's a solid season.

## NC State

-A lot of guys were out including WR Emeka Emeze, RB's Zonovan Knight and Ricky Person and LB Payton Wilson to name a few.  
-Keep an eye on #79 Ikem Ekwonu at OT. Looks like a future high NFL Draft pick.  
-#5 Thayer Thomas is a solid slot guy. #3 RB Jordan Houston ran very hard.  
-QB Devin Leary is back healthy. He was having a solid season (8-2 ratio) until he was KO'd last year.  
-#10 Safety Tanner Ingle packs a punch for 5-10 182. LB #1 Isaiah Moore at 6-2 240 looks like he belongs in the SEC.  
-Overall, I was impressed with the talent level even with several starters out.  
-The schedule isn't easy as they pull the top 2 teams from the Coastal in Miami, FL and North Carolina and have a tough trip to Mississippi St in non-conference action. At BC and at FSU doesn't help in division play. I'm thinking 6-6 or 7-5, which I'm guessing won't make the fans too happy.

## North Carolina

-Last year was the first major bowl for NC since 1950!  
-Game was played in rain.  
-I think QB Sam Howell is the best returning QB in CFB and despite playing only a few series, he made 2 throws down the field that I just didn't see anyone else do this spring.  
-Tar Heels lost 5 key guys to the draft but got a jump-start to 2021 when most sat out the bowl game and they out-played A&M the first 3.5 quarters.  
-They have plenty of capable replacements. The WR's to know are #11 Josh Downs, #3 Antoine Green and #0 Emery Simmons.  
-They bring in Tennessee transfer RB #19 Ty Chandler. He will start but don't overlook #23 Josh Henderson, who ran hard.  
-On defense LB #7 Eugene Asante looks the part.  
-A lot of freshman stood out. The Tar Heels are already preparing for life without Howell as they bring in a high 4-star in Drake Maye.  
-I noted who the heck is #6 on the defensive line? He's built unlike anyone the Heels have. He's Keeshawn Silver. 6-5 289 and was a 5-star recruit. In fact, he is the 5th highest rated recruit in NC history! He will play right away.  
-#11 LB Dillworth, #23 LB Power Echols are both 4-stars frosh that flashed and have NC in good shape at that position in the future.  
-Overall, you can tell head coach Mack Brown has really upgraded the talent level in such a short period. The Heels are in position to be the 2nd best program in the ACC behind Clemson, unless FSU and Miami start recruiting lights out.  
-I have North Carolina favored in every game but one... a trip to Notre Dame where NC has the situational edge off a bye while ND is off USC. I will be very surprised if the Heels don't win 10 games this year.

## Pittsburgh

-QB Kenny Pickett is back for what seems like his 12th season. He has a chance to be at the top of many Pitt career records by the end of the year. He only played one series.  
-The backup QB's were live and Nick Patti, Joey Yellen and Davis Beville all got a ton of work. Whoever emerges, the Panthers will have a capable backup.  
-I like the Pitt WR room. #10 Jaylon Barden looks like a guy that can take the next step. You also have #11 Taysir Mack, #3 Jordan Addison, #5 Jared Wayne and Shockey Jacques-Louis.  
-Two players really stood out to me and I honestly didn't have an idea who they were prior. The first is RB #2 Israel Abanikanda. Pitt had a draft for the spring game and he was the first player taken. Fantasy players note that Abanikanda could go from unknown to one of the top RB's in the ACC. He looked that good. Probably was the biggest surprise of any individual player I saw on any team this spring.  
-The second was TE/H-Back #7 Lucas Krull. He's 6-6 260, runs a 4.6 40. Looks like high-round NFL Draft pick if they can utilize him accordingly (big if).  
-When you look at the talent that Pitt had last year (6 players drafted!), there's just no excuse why they went 6-5. Head coach Pat Narduzzi is a really good coordinator. He's just not a good head coach.  
-Center Jimmy Morrissey is a really big loss. He was a team leader and could play multiple positions on the OL.  
-If Pitt can win at Tennessee in Week 2, they'll be 4-0 heading to Georgia Tech. Overall, I have them at 7-5 which is basically where this program has been the last decade.

**Syracuse, Virginia, Virginia Tech and Wake Forest** all didn't have televised spring games.

## Pac-12: Arizona

-One of the biggest surprises this spring was Arizona. The Jedd Fisch hire was originally panned by many but Fisch has done a great job so far. He hired a staff with Arizona ties (3 of Arizona's 4 CFB Hall of Famers are on staff). He brought back over 200 alumni including Rob Gronkowski and Tedy Bruschi, opened practices to fans and convinced several current players not to transfer.  
-By watching the game you would have no idea that Arizona is on a school-record 12-game losing streak. There was a ton of energy in the stands, on the sidelines and on the field.  
-Now the tough part...the Wildcats are way behind the rest of the South division in the Pac-12 talent wise.  
-Will Plummer looks like the favorite to be the QB. Backup is Gunner Cruz who is 6-5 224 and has a big arm. USF transfer Jordan McCloud arrives in the fall.  
-I liked what I saw from the WR group including #5 Brian Casteel, #86 Stanley Berryhill and #10 Jamarye Joiner.  
-The RB's ran hard led by #6 Michael Wiley, #20 Darrius "Bam" Smith and #28 Nazar Bombata.  
-Their kicker Lucas Havrisik drilled 47 and 48-yarders. He looked good.  
-Don Brown (from Michigan) is the new DC and I question whether his scheme

still works. His defenses trended in the wrong direction the last couple of years.  
-Brown is looking for some "Desert Dudes" those who make plays, make big hits and TO's and dominates position groups.  
-The goal this season is to break the losing streak early, win a couple of games (I'd put their season win total at 2.5 with the UNDER juiced) and don't get embarrassed 70-7 like they did vs rival Arizona State last season. If they accomplish that, then I'd consider year 1 to be successful for Fisch.

## Arizona State

-This was one of the first spring games I watched back in late March.  
-The game was "thud" so you don't get a great look at the team.  
-Herm Edwards has exceeded expectations so far but this is the year ASU needs to take the next step and compete for a division title and a conference championship.  
-They are well-positioned to do so thanks to the return of 14 Super Seniors!  
-I think QB Jayden Daniels could be a Top 10 QB in the country.  
-The RB corps is loaded with #1 Chip Trayanum, #3 Rachaad White and #4 Daniel Ngata. That's as good as it gets for a program like ASU.  
-Oklahoma transfer TE #12 Jalin Conyers made some plays.  
-On defense, LSU transfer DE #49 Travez Moore is 6-4 250. He doesn't look like most Pac-12 players. He will have an instant impact.  
-Of the true freshman, 4-star Tommi Hill at DB looks like he can crack the 2-deep.  
-The WR group is young. Keep an eye on #6 LV Bunkley-Shelton, a former 4-star.  
-There is no game on the schedule that is un-winnable but road trips to Utah and Washington will be tough. I have the Sun Devils at 9-3.

## Cal

-The Bears were the first spring game I watched almost 2 months ago already.  
-The Bears had over 100 players this spring.  
-It was the most competitive spring so far in Justin Wilcox's tenure. A 3-deep on the offensive line (return all 5 starters) allowed them to scrimmage a ton.  
-Cal has a new strength coach in Brian Johnson and in two months the roster added 595 pounds of good muscle. Last year Cal couldn't go in their locker room. They had to lift weights on their football field!  
-Deep position groups, the most noticeable to me was the WR's. #10 Jeremiah Hunter looks like he could be a breakout player. Keep an eye on #4 Nikko Remigio.  
-On defense, #91 NG Ricky Correia at 6-4 350 really stood out to me. You don't see many players his size in the Pac-12.  
-Chase Garbers is back at QB. The Bears are 14-5 when plays at least 1/2 the game.  
-#34 Christopher Brown at 6-1 235 ran hard at RB.  
-Of the true freshman, the most impressive to me was 4-star TE #87 Jermaine Terry at 6-4 275.  
-Keep an eye on FSU transfer DB Raymond Woodie but the defensive leaders are clearly #3 S Elijah Hicks and #8 OLB Kuony Deng at 6-6 245.  
-Cal hasn't made the Rose Bowl since 1959. I would like to see them play in it in my lifetime. It won't be this year as the schedule is too tough. I have Cal right around 6-6 in what should be a very competitive Pac-12.

## Colorado

-Head coach Karl Dorrell really exceeded my expectations last year. He was put in a tough spot hired late in the process in a COVID year and yet Colorado started 4-0.  
-Last year's starting QB Sam Noyer was out for this spring. If you want a hot take, I don't think Noyer will be the starter this year. He was benched in the Alamo Bowl for Brendon Lewis who played well and the Buffs bring in Tennessee transfer JT Shrout. Shrout has a better arm than Noyer and Lewis is a better athlete.  
-#23 RB Jarek Broussard was last year's 2020 Pac-12 player of the year despite running in a knee brace. They also bring back 2019 top rusher Alex Fontenot. 4-star RB #0 Ashaad Clayton is the most talented and #28 Joe Davis ran hard. It's a deep RB group right up there with Oregon and Arizona State as the best in the conference.  
-The WR's really impressed me. #5 La'Vontae Shenault, #14 Dimitri Stanley, #6 Daniel Arias all flashed. #88 Keith Miller who is 6-5 210 really showed multiple times and keep an eye on TE #18 Caleb Fauria.  
-On defense the Buffs OLB Carson Wells is one of the best in the Pac-12. LB Nate Landman is also solid but he was out for the spring game along with a dozen others who had post-season surgery.  
-They like the talent of Oklahoma transfer Robert Barnes in the secondary.  
-While I really like what I saw personnel wise from Colorado, this year's schedule is a nightmare. It's easily one of the toughest in the country. Colorado plays Texas A&M and Minnesota in non-conference action. They pull the two best teams (Oregon and Washington) from the North. I only see 4-8/5-7.

## Oregon

-The Ducks have recruited better than anyone in the Pac-12 the last couple of years.  
-Anthony Brown looks like your clear starter at QB. I figured that's the direction they were moving towards when they used Brown at the goal line in the USC game and benched Tyler Shough in the Fiesta Bowl. Shough since transferred to Texas Tech.  
-Brown is okay. You can win a lot of games with him. Can you win at Ohio State in Week 2 and can you get to the CFB playoff with him? I don't think so.  
-Incoming frosh QB Ty Thompson is the highest rated QB recruit in Oregon history! But he is just competing for the backup job for now with 4-star RS Frosh Jay Butterfield.  
-The Ducks return both CJ Verdell and Travis Dye at RB for what seems like the 7th season. They both run hard for their small size.  
-They are also experienced at WR with all their top guys back. Jaylon Redd and Johnny Johnson are back again and it's time for #4 Mycah Pittman to play up to his lofty expectations. However, it was #14 Kris Hutson who impressed me more and 4-star true frosh #11 Troy Franklin also looked the part.  
-The Ducks return all 5 starters on the offensive line.  
-The defense will be led by a talented LB corps with former 5-stars Justin Flowe



and Noah Sewell. Don't forget Kayvon Thibodeaux who is going to be a Top 10 pick.

-The Ducks have a new DC in Tim DeRuyter who they took from Cal. It's a really good move and the Ducks are more committed to winning than any other program out West.

-The kicker Henry Katleman drilled a 52-yarder. That was impressive.

-Outside of the Ohio State game where the Ducks will be more than a TD underdog in, there's no game on their schedule that is un-winnable. However, trips to Washington and Utah will not be easy and Cristobal doesn't wow me "X's and O's" wise. I think the Ducks drop a couple of games.

### Oregon State

-The first hour of the broadcast was more like an infomercial so I didn't get a great read on the players. I do like what the stadium will look like in a couple years.

-I like head coach Jonathan Smith and think he's doing a good job here. The offense has gotten noticeably better under his direction.

-Tristan Gebbia, the likely QB starter was out for spring.

-I liked what I saw from the true frosh Sam Vidlak. He will be the future starter at the position.

-Oregon State like most Pac-12 teams returns a ton of Super Seniors.

-A couple of guys that physically stood out to me: #2 OLB Andrzej Hughes-Murray at 6-2 244 looked unlike any other player on the team. Also #1 CB Rejzohn Wright looked the part at 6-2 182.

-The Beavers do bring in a few transfers led by South Carolina RB #5 Deshaun Fenwick (6-2 226) and Kansas DB #8 Elijah Jones. They expect them to make an instant impact.

-The Purdue game in Week 1 will tell us a lot about the Beavers.

-I have them around 4-8/5-7. They need to get over the hump in close games to get to bowl eligibility.

**Stanford and UCLA** played their spring games in late May and I didn't publish notes.

### USC

-The Trojans made an effort to boost their support staff (both on and off-the-field). Recruiting has definitely gone better than it did for the 2019 and 2020 classes but still this team didn't look like it had a Top 10 roster when watching the games this spring. That's unacceptable.

-QB Kedon Slovis is a good solid QB. But he doesn't look improved from 2020 or even his freshman 2019 season. You can win a lot of games with Slovis at QB, I'm not sure you can win the Pac-12 or a major bowl game with him.

-All eyes were on the frosh QB's. I kind of like Jaxson Dart over Miller Moss right now.

-Texas transfer RB Keontay Ingram had the best run of the scrimmage. I'm guessing he will either start or backup Malepeai, which is why Stephen Carr just transferred.

-WR Drake London is their best player on offense. 5-star #4 WR Bru McCoy also made some plays and the Trojans have Gary Bryant and Colorado transfer KD Nixon. The WR corps is in really good shape.

-Meanwhile, the offensive line just isn't there. It's the weakest unit on the offense. Some of it is talent, some of it is scheme. Trojans really struggled in short-yardage last year.

-Which brings me to this...The Air Raid offense is not USC football!

-Edge player Drake Jackson is their best player on defense. He and the nation's No. 1 overall recruit Korey Foreman will make life for QB's very tough. Foreman doesn't arrive until the fall.

-There is no game on the schedule that is un-winnable. However, I don't like the Trojans chances at Notre Dame and at Arizona State and I think they drop another game. I have them at 9-3, which I'm guessing keeps Helton around for another year.

### Utah

-A lot of teams on the West Coast play "patty-cake" football, Utah plays "pancake". The scrimmage was physical. All QB's were live except Brewer and those QB's took some big hits. You just don't see that too often anymore.

-The Utes bring in a ton of transfers led by Baylor QB Charlie Brewer. He went 15 of 15 in the game and handled himself like a pro. You would have thought he was in Utah's system for 3-4 years.

-The Utes also have #3 Ja'Quinden Jackson from Texas who was a 4-star out of high school and #8 Peter Costelli who was a 4-star. Cameron Rising sat out the spring due to injury. Brewer is going to be the starter and I expect him to perform very well.

-They also brought in a couple of transfers at RB. Oklahoma transfer TJ Pledger and LSU transfer Chris Curry give them options especially after the tragic death of Ty Jordan who led the team in rushing last year. Curry runs harder than most Pac-12 backs.

-WR unit brings back Brittain Covey who played well in the 2015 opener (Jim Harbaugh's debut for Michigan). That's not a typo...2015 and Covey still has eligibility remaining after this year due to a 2-year mission, injuries and COVID.

-Keep an eye on #17 Vele Devaughn (6-4 205) who made a couple of good catches. Also #21 Solomon Enis looks good.

-The Utes return all 5 starters on the offensive line.

-No game on the schedule is un-winnable. I have the Utes around 9-3 and did bet them 10/1 to win the Pac-12.

### Washington

-Dylan Morris returns at QB, they bring in Colorado State transfer Patrick O'Brien and they signed 5-star Sam Huard. Huard has the most upside by far but I don't see him being the opening day starter. Morris and O'Brien are just okay.

-TE Cade Otton is their best player on offense. He's a Top 5 TE nationally, maybe Top 2. The problem is I don't see any big-time play-makers at WR. #16 Rome Odunze made some plays. He's a former 4-star.

-The RB's are solid. #5 Sean McGrew, #6 Richard Newton and #22 Cameron Davis all run hard.

-The offensive line returns all 5 starters led by Jaxson Kirkland at left tackle.

-The defense needs to find a pass rusher after Zion Tupuola-Fetui hurt his Achilles in the spring. He had 7 sacks in 4 games last year!

-The secondary continues to reload. Keep an eye on Oklahoma transfer Radley-Hiles. #25 Elijah Jackson made a great interception as he sat of the flat and jumped the route. #2 Kyler Gordon could also be one of the best in the Pac-12.

-#48 Edefuan Ulofoshio and #43 Jackson Sirmon are really solid players at LB.

-The Huskies are still an unknown to me with them only playing four games last year (all at home). I like what I've read on Jimmy Lake but he is un-proven and so is the QB position.

-The schedule is really favorable. They avoid USC and Utah from the South and host both Oregon and Arizona State. No game is un-winnable and we'll learn a ton from them in their week 2 visit to Michigan. If I were a Huskies fan, I'd be a little disappointed if they don't win 10 games this year.

### Washington State

-The defense easily got the best of the offense on a very wet day.

-Head coach Nick Rolovich is a unique personality so it was no surprise that the Cougars started the game with the "Cowboy Snap Duel" between the long snappers.

-It went downhill from there as Tennessee QB Jarrett Guarantano threw an interception on the first play and injured his hand. He did not take another snap.

-Keep in mind, last year's starter Jayden De Laura was suspended with a DIU this spring.

-Cammon Cooper got a ton of snaps. He's a lefty that was highly regarded coming out of high school a few years back but has not lived up to his potential. True frosh Xavier Ward also got a bunch of reps and #10 Victor Gabalis played well.

-I really like the Washington St RB corps. Max Borghi didn't play but Deon McIntosh flashed a couple of times. They need to get both guys on the field at the same time.

-The WR's are solid led by Renard Bell and Travell Harris. #88 De'Zhaun Stribling from Hawaii is a freshman to keep an eye on. He's exceeded expectations so far.

-The Cougars return almost everyone on defense. #13 LB Jahad Woods will be the leader.

-The Pac-12 schedule is very tough as the Cougars pull the top 3 teams from the South in USC, Arizona State and Utah. Bowl eligibility has to be the goal even with a soft non-conference slate.

### Notre Dame

-All eyes were on the QB's. All had their moments good and bad. I expect Jack Coan to be the starter. He stood tall in the pocket and has a stronger arm than Ian Book. He also appears to be more mobile than I anticipated. Drew Pyne is a career back-up, which doesn't make him bad...he just shouldn't be starting at ND. True frosh Tyler Buchner has the most upside but playing only one season of football the last 3 years (one year hurt, one year COVID) has stunted his growth. He needs a year and will be the starter in 2022.

-The other big story for ND is the hire of Marcus Freeman at DC. The fact that ND out-bid a SEC school (LSU) for Freeman is a signal that ND might be ready to finally compete with the major players of the sport. Freeman already handles himself like a head coach on the sidelines and probably won't be at ND too long. He's made major waves on the recruiting front already and schematically the Irish didn't miss a beat from what I saw in the spring game. They played fast and physical.

-Notre Dame was the first team since Michigan in 2001 to have 3 offensive linemen drafted in the Top 100 of the NFL Draft. They lost 142 career starts. Safe to say it's a major question mark. The OL was dominated by the ND defensive front 7.

-With that being said, their top OL Jarrett Patterson was out for the spring due to injury.

-True frosh OL Blake Fisher is the biggest freshman offensive lineman I've ever seen at ND in the 30 years I've followed them. He will start immediately and I expect him to be a first-round pick in the NFL Draft 3 years from now.

-Rocco Spindler is another true frosh OL to keep an eye on. He could start at OG for the Irish right away. Both Spindler and Fisher were Top 60 overall recruits nationally.

-The RB's are set with the return of Kyren Williams. Backup RB Chris Tyree is one of the best players on the team so Irish OC Tommy Rees needs to find a way to have both on the field at the same time. I think Tyree has more upside than Williams.

-TE Michael Mayer sat out. He's a Top 5 TE nationally and the Irish as always have options there including George Takacs.

-The WR unit is the weakest unit on the team. Lawrence Keys made some plays but the talent level and depth is not even Top 25 caliber let alone CFB playoff material. They get Kevin Austin back from injury in the fall but he can't stay healthy.

-The defensive front 7 is Top 10 good. They don't have a talent like Owusu-Koramoah at LB but they're deep at the position. Jack Kiser is kind of a "poor-man's" Pete Werner who just got drafted from Ohio State. #35 Marist Liufau is a name to keep an eye on.

-On the DL, #17 Jordan Bothello is another name to keep an eye on. Despite losing several DE draft picks the last couple of years, the Irish continue to reload there. It's becoming as consistently good as their OL/TE groups as far as churning out talent. Their best player on the team #14 Safety Kyle Hamilton did not play. The secondary was a question mark but looked fine. #5 Cam Hart and #11 Ramon Henderson are names to know at CB. The concern is that the WR unit is so mediocre, that it inflates how good the secondary looked.

-ND only returns 9 starters...that's among the fewest of any team in the country. They just had 9 players drafted, the most for them since 1994! They haven't recruited like Alabama or Ohio State so I don't anticipate an automatic reload.

-If this were the 2018-2020 ND teams as far as talent level and experience, I'd argue for a legit shot to go 12-0. With that said, there are no un-winnable games on the schedule. The toughest games (Wisconsin, Cincinnati, USC and North Carolina) are all at home or in Wisconsin's case, nearby Chicago.

-Notre Dame has won 31 consecutive games as a favorite (an incredible feat) but that comes to an end this year. I could see 3 losses.

# Brad Powers' CFB Bets So Far

## Heisman

\$200 JT Daniels, QB Georgia 25/1 (Westgate Superbook)  
\$100 CJ Stroud, QB Ohio St 16/1 (Stations)  
\$50 Sam Howell, QB North Carolina 18/1 (Stations)  
\$50 Max Johnson, QB LSU 200/1 (Westgate Superbook)...Myles Brennan could also win the LSU starting QB job (66/1).  
\$50 Emory Jones, QB Florida 40/1 (Westgate Superbook)  
\$20 Graham Mertz, QB Wisconsin 125/1 (William Hill)  
\$20 Anthony Brown, QB Oregon 300/1 (Westgate Superbook)  
\$20 Charlie Brewer, QB Utah 300/1 (Westgate Superbook)

## Season Win Totals (All Bets \$500)

### Most bets were made at Draft Kings on May 24th.

Toledo OVER 7.5 Wins, Now 8.5...My current numbers say 9.  
New Mexico OVER 4 Wins, Now 4.5...My current numbers say 5.  
Illinois OVER 3 Wins, Now 3.5...My current numbers say 4.  
San Diego St OVER 6 Wins, Now 6.5...My current numbers say 7.  
Arkansas St OVER 3.5 Wins, Now 4.5...My current numbers say 4.  
Old Dominion UNDER 4 Wins, Now 3.5...My current numbers say 3.  
Oklahoma St OVER 7 Wins, Now 7.5...My current numbers say 8.  
Nevada OVER 7 Wins, Now 7.5...My current numbers say 8.  
Michigan UNDER 8 Wins, Now 7.5...My current numbers say 7.5.  
Boise St UNDER 9 Wins...My current numbers say 8.5.  
Stanford OVER 3.5 Wins, Now 4...My current numbers say 4.5.  
Michigan St OVER 4 Wins, Now 5...My current numbers say 4.5.  
Miami, FL UNDER 9.5 Wins, Now 9...My current numbers say 9.  
LSU UNDER 8.5 Wins...My current numbers say 8.5.  
Army UNDER 8 Wins, Now 7.5...My current numbers say 7.  
Mississippi St OVER 5.5 Wins, Now 6...My current numbers say 6.5.  
Tulane OVER 5 Wins, Now 5.5...My current numbers say 5.5.  
Troy OVER 6.5 Wins...My current numbers say 6.5.  
Wyoming UNDER 8.5 Wins, Now 7.5...My current numbers say 8.  
Texas Tech OVER 4.5 Wins, Now 5.5...My current numbers say 5.5.  
Boston College OVER 7 Wins...My current #s say 8.  
Hawaii OVER 6 Wins...My current numbers say 7.  
Kansas St UNDER 5.5 Wins...My current #s say 4.5.  
Louisiana Tech OVER 4.5 Wins...My current #s say 5.5.  
Maryland UNDER 6 Wins...My current #s say 5.  
Oregon St UNDER 5 Wins...My current numbers say 4.  
SMU OVER 6 Wins (DK, MGM)...My current numbers say 7.  
Tennessee UNDER 6.5 Wins...My current numbers say 7.  
Utah OVER 8.5 Wins...My current #s say 7.  
Wisconsin OVER 9.5 Wins...My current #s say 7.  
Ohio St OVER 10.5 Wins...My current #s say 11.

## Conference Win Totals (All Bets \$500, unless noted)

### All bets were made at South Point on June 5th.

**\$3000** Louisiana Tech UNDER 6.5 Wins...My current number is 4.5.  
Western Kentucky UNDER 5.5 Wins...My current number is 4.  
Utah St UNDER 3.5 Wins...My current number is 2.  
UTSA OVER 4.5 Wins...My current number is 6.  
Marshall UNDER 7 Wins...My current number is 6.  
Kentucky UNDER 4.5 Wins...My current number is 3.5.  
Texas OVER 4.5 Wins...My current number is 5.5.  
Troy OVER 3.5 Wins...My current number is 4.  
West Virginia UNDER 5.5 Wins...My current number is 4.5.  
Minnesota UNDER 5 Wins...My current number is 4.  
Miami, OH UNDER 4.5 Wins...My current number is 3.5.  
Florida St UNDER 4 Wins...My current number is 3.  
Middle Tennessee OVER 2.5 Wins...My current number is 3.5.  
Western Michigan UNDER 5.5 Wins...My current number is 5.  
Arkansas St UNDER 4 Wins...My current number is 3.  
NC State OVER 2.5 Wins...My current number is 3.  
Coastal Carolina UNDER 7.5 Wins...My current number is 7.  
SMU UNDER 4.5 Wins...My current number is 4.  
Washington OVER 6 Wins...My current number is 7.  
Arizona St OVER 5.5 Wins...My current number is 6.5.  
Kent St OVER 4 Wins...My current number is 5.  
Florida Atlantic OVER 5 Wins...My current number is 6.  
Texas A&M OVER 5.5 Wins...My current number is 6.  
\$250 Kansas UNDER 1 Win...My current number is 0.5.  
\$250 Mississippi St OVER 2.5 Wins...My current number is 3.  
\$250 Buffalo UNDER 5.5 Wins...My current number is 5.

## Early Week 1 (All Bets \$500)

### Most bets were made at BetOnline on June 30th.

(300) Illinois +11.5 over Nebraska...now +8.  
(302) UCLA -9 and -10.5 over Hawaii...now -16.5.  
(136) Rutgers -11.5 over Temple...now -13.5.  
(137) Boise St +10 over UCF...now +4.  
(142) NC State -16.5 over USF...now -18.  
(144) Tennessee -27.5 over Bowling Green...now -33.  
(153) Michigan St +7.5 over Northwestern...now +6.  
(156) Michigan -15 over Western Michigan...now -17.5.  
(158) Army +4 over Georgia St...now +3.  
(159) Stanford +2 over Kansas St...now -1.5.  
(162) Kentucky -27.5 over UL-Monroe...now -29.5.  
(172) Maryland +4.5 over West Virginia...now +3.  
(176) Cincinnati -19 and -20.5 over Miami, Oh...now -23.  
(178) Navy +3.5 over Marshall...now +2.5.  
(179) Alabama -13.5 over Miami, FL...now -18.  
(184) Missouri -11.5 over Central Michigan, now -13.  
(185) Louisiana Tech +28.5 over Mississippi St...now +26.5.  
(187) UL Lafayette +14.5 over Texas...now +9.5.  
(195) Baylor -10 over Texas St...now -13.5.  
(200) Auburn -34.5 over Akron...now -36.5.  
(206) Georgia Tech -13.5 over Northern Illinois...now -16.5.  
(218) California -2 over Nevada...now -3.5.  
(222) Washington St -11.5 over Utah St...now -16.5.  
(223) Notre Dame -6 over Florida St...now -9.5.  
(224) Florida St +10.5 over Notre Dame...now +9.5.  
(226) Ole Miss -7 over Louisville...now -8.

## Game of Year (All Bets \$500)

9/11 Iowa +7 over Iowa St (South Point)...now +6.5  
9/11 Washington +3 over Michigan (South Point)...now +2  
9/11 USC -10 over Stanford (South Point)...now -11  
9/11 Toledo +22.5 over Notre Dame (Draft Kings)...now +19.5  
9/11 Navy +3.5 over Air Force (Westgate)...still +3.5  
9/11 Vanderbilt +10 over Colorado St (Westgate)...still +10  
9/17 Louisville +6 over UCF (South Point)...now +3  
9/18 Penn St -3.5 over Auburn (South Point)...now -4.5.  
9/18 Alabama -11 over Florida (South Point), now -13  
9/18 Michigan St +17.5 over Miami, FL (Draft Kings), now +16  
9/23 Appalachian St -6 over Marshall (South Point)  
9/25 Stanford +7.5 over UCLA (BetMGM)  
10/2 LSU -4 over Auburn (South Point)  
10/2 Wisconsin -7 over Michigan (South Point)  
10/9 Georgia -5 over Auburn (South Point), now -7.5  
10/9 BYU +3.5 over Boise (Fan Duel), now +3  
10/16 Cincinnati -6 over UCF (South Point), now -9  
10/20 Appalachian St +4 over Coastal Carolina (South Point)...still +4  
10/23 Toledo -3.5 over Western Michigan (South Point)...still -3.5  
10/30 Notre Dame PK over North Carolina (South Point)...still PK  
10/30 Utah -4 over UCLA (South Point)...still -4  
11/6 Army +3.5 over Air Force (Westgate)...still +3.5  
11/6 Indiana +3.5 over Michigan (Draft Kings)...now +2.5  
11/13 UAB +6 over Marshall (South Point)...now +3  
11/13 Penn St -6 over Michigan (South Point)...still -6  
11/20 USC -3.5 over UCLA (South Point)...now -4  
11/27 Louisville +3.5 over Kentucky (South Point)...still +3.5  
11/27 Wisconsin -3 over Minnesota (South Point)...still -3  
11/27 Alabama -12 over Auburn (South Point)...now -15  
11/27 Notre Dame -7 over Stanford (South Point)...now -9  
11/27 Michigan St +14.5 over Penn St (Draft Kings)...now +13

## Conference Futures

\$250 Alabama -125 (Bet Online) to win SEC  
\$100 Georgia +450 (Westgate) to win SEC  
\$300 Ohio St -150 (Bet Online) to win Big Ten  
\$100 Wisconsin 8/1 (BetOnline) to win Big Ten  
\$100 North Carolina 10/1 (Westgate) to win ACC  
\$100 Utah 14/1 (William Hill) to win Pac-12  
\$100 Washington 5/1 (Bet Online) to win Pac-12  
\$250 Oklahoma -125 (Westgate) to win Big 12  
\$100 Iowa St +375 (Westgate) to win Big 12  
\$100 Nevada +450 (Westgate) to win Mountain West  
\$100 Wyoming 12/1 (Westgate) to win Mountain West  
\$100 UTSA 8/1 (Westgate) to win CUSA  
\$100 Toledo 6/1 (William Hill) to win MAC  
\$100 Kent St 12/1 (South Point) to win MAC  
\$100 UL-Lafayette +150 (William Hill) to win Sun Belt

# 2021 CFB Schedules with Power Rating Projected Lines

Air Force			Arkansas			BYU			Florida Atl			Georgia Tech			Hawaii			Charlotte		
Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line
9/4	Lafayette	-35	9/4	Rice	-22	10/9	at BYU	+3	10/16	Air Force	-14	10/16	at Virginia	+14	10/2	at Hawaii	PK	10/2	Charlotte	-16
9/11	at Navy	PK	9/11	Texas	+5	10/16			10/23			10/23			10/9	Wisconsin	+19	10/16		
9/18	Utah State	-14	9/18	Ga Southern	-18	10/30	at Colorado State	-10	10/21	Florida Atl	+8	10/30	at Wake Forest	+16	10/16	at Wyoming	+4	10/23	at Penn State	+23
9/25	Florida Atl	-4	9/25	† Texas A&M	+14	11/6	at Fresno State	-7	11/6	Rice	+2	11/6	Pittsburgh	+11	10/30	at San Diego St	+4	10/30	Rutgers	-1
10/2	at New Mexico	-7	10/2	at Georgia	+20	11/12	Wyoming	-11	11/13	at Louisiana Tech	+5	11/13	at Virginia Tech	+18	11/6	Boise State	+7	11/6	at Minnesota	+13
10/9	Wyoming	-1	10/9	at Ole Miss	+10	11/20	New Mexico	-22	11/20	Marshall	+8	11/18	Louisville	+9	11/13	New Mexico	-12	11/13		
10/16	at Boise State	+14	10/16	Auburn	+4	11/26	at San Diego St	-5	11/27	at Old Dominion	-5	11/27	Miami (FL)	+21	11/20			11/20	at Iowa	+19
10/23	San Diego St	PK	10/23	Ark-Pine Bluff	-45	<b>Boston College</b>			<b>Cincinnati</b>			<b>East Carolina</b>			<b>Georgia</b>			<b>Indiana</b>		
10/30			10/30			Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line
11/6	† Army	+1	11/6	Mississippi St	-1	9/4	Colgate	-42	9/4	Miami (OH)	-28	9/2	† Appalachian St	+11	9/4	† Clemson	+5	9/4	at Iowa	+4
11/13	at Colorado State	+1	11/13	at LSU	+14	9/11	at Massachusetts	-34	9/11	Murray State	-46	9/11	South Carolina	-1	9/11	UAB	-28	9/11	Idaho	-37
11/19	at Nevada	+9	11/20	at Alabama	+28	9/18	at Temple	-18	9/18	at Indiana	+1	9/18	at Marshall	+3	9/18	South Carolina	-32	9/18	Cincinnati	-1
11/26	UNLV	-17	11/26	Missouri	-5	9/25	Missouri	-4	9/25	at Notre Dame	+5	9/25	Charleston So.	-24	9/25	at Vanderbilt	-31	9/25	at W. Kentucky	-23
<b>Akron</b>			<b>Arkansas State</b>			10/2	at Clemson	+27	10/8	Temple	-32	10/2	Tulane	+4	10/2	Arkansas	-20	10/2	at Penn State	+8
Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	10/9			10/16	UCF	-9	10/9	at UCF	+19	10/9	at Auburn	-7	10/9		
9/4	at Auburn	+41	9/4	Central Ark	-10	10/16	NC State	-1	10/16	Navy	-20	10/16	at Houston	+10	10/16	Kentucky	-24	10/16	Michigan State	-13
9/11	Temple	+8	9/11	Memphis	+10	10/23	at Louisville	+1	10/23	at Tulane	-12	10/28	USF	-5	10/23	† Florida	-7	10/23	Ohio State	+9
9/18	Bryant	-16	9/18	at Washington	+29	10/30	at Syracuse	-10	11/5	Tulsa	-15	11/4	Temple	-11	11/6	Missouri	-22	10/30	at Maryland	-9
9/25	at Ohio State	+53	9/25	at Tulsa	+17	11/5	Virginia Tech	-1	11/12	at USF	-22	11/13	at Memphis	+10	11/13	at Tennessee	-20	11/6	at Michigan	+1
10/2	Ohio	+15	10/2	at Ga Southern	+6	11/20	Florida State	-4	11/20	SMU	-16	11/20	at Navy	+1	11/20	Charleston So.	-55	11/13	Rutgers	-17
10/9	at Bowling Green	-5	10/7	Coa. Carolina	+15	11/27	Wake Forest	-2	11/27	at East Carolina	-19	11/27	Cincinnati	+19	11/20	Georgia Tech	-20	11/20	Minnesota	-7
10/16	at Miami (OH)	+16	10/16			<b>Bowling Green</b>			<b>Clemson</b>			<b>Eastern Michigan</b>			<b>Georgia Southern</b>			<b>Iowa</b>		
10/23	Buffalo	+15	10/21	UL-Lafayette	+15	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line
10/30			10/30	at South Alabama	-3	9/2	at Tennessee	+35	9/4	† Georgia	-5	9/3	Saint Francis	-26	9/4	Gardner-Webb	-36	9/4	Indiana	-4
11/2	Ball State	+20	11/6	Appalachian St	+14	9/11	South Alabama	+13	9/11	So. Carolina St	-64	9/11	at Wisconsin	+31	9/11	at Florida Atl	+4	9/11	at Iowa State	+10
11/9	at Western Mich	+21	11/13	at UL-Monroe	-11	9/18	Murray State	+1	9/18	Georgia Tech	-32	9/18	at Massachusetts	-19	9/18	at Arkansas	+18	9/18	Kent State	-25
11/20	Kent State	+15	11/20	at Georgia State	+8	9/25	at Minnesota	+42	9/25	at NC State	-18	9/25	Texas State	-7	9/25	UL-Lafayette	+12	9/25	Colorado State	-24
11/27	at Toledo	+28	11/27	Texas State	-4	10/2	at Kent State	+24	10/2	Boston College	-27	10/2	at No. Illinois	-2	10/2	Arkansas State	+6	10/9	at Maryland	-10
<b>Alabama</b>			<b>Army</b>			10/9	Akron	+5	10/9			10/9	Miami (OH)	-4	10/9	at Troy	+6	10/9	Penn State	PK
Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	10/16	at No. Illinois	+20	10/15	at Syracuse	-33	10/16	Ball State	+4	10/14	at South Alabama	-6	10/16	Purdue	-13
9/4	† Miami (FL)	-17	9/4	at Georgia State	PK	10/23	Eastern Mich	+21	10/23	at Pittsburgh	-20	10/23	at Bowling Green	-21	10/23			10/23		
9/11	Mercer	-64	9/11	W. Kentucky	-11	11/6			10/30	Florida State	-29	10/30			10/30	Georgia State	PK	10/30	at Wisconsin	+8
9/18	at Florida	-12	9/18	Connecticut	-22	11/6	at Louisville	-22	11/6	at Louisville	-22	11/2	at Toledo	+12	11/6	Coa. Carolina	+12	11/6	at Northwestern	-7
9/25	Southern Miss	-48	9/25	Miami (OH)	-9	11/10	Toledo	+29	11/13	Connecticut	-56	11/9	Ohio	-1	11/13	at Texas State	-3	11/13	Minnesota	-8
10/2	Ole Miss	-21	10/2	at Ball State	+3	11/16	at Miami (OH)	+22	11/20	Wake Forest	-27	11/16	Western Mich	+1	11/20	BYU	+11	11/20	Illinois	-19
10/9	at Texas A&M	-7	10/9			11/26	Ohio	+22	11/27	at South Carolina	-30	11/26	at Central Mich	+5	11/27	at Appalachian St	+16	11/26	at Nebraska	-3
10/16	at Mississippi St	-20	10/16	at Wisconsin	+26	<b>Buffalo</b>			<b>Coastal Carolina</b>			<b>FIU</b>			<b>Georgia State</b>			<b>Iowa State</b>		
10/23	Tennessee	-35	10/23	Wake Forest	+8	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line
10/30			10/30			9/2	Wagner	-41	9/2	The Citadel	-40	9/2	LIU	-29	9/4	Army	PK	9/4	Northern Iowa	-37
11/6	LSU	-18	11/6	† Air Force	-1	9/11	at Nebraska	+19	9/10	Kansas	-24	9/11	Texas State	+1	9/11	at North Carolina	+25	9/11	Iowa	-10
11/13	New Mex St	-66	11/13	Bucknell	-35	9/18	Co. Carolina	+12	9/18	at Buffalo	-12	9/18	at Texas Tech	+23	9/18	Charlotte	-12	9/18	at UNLV	-39
11/20	Arkansas	-28	11/20	Massachusetts	-28	9/25	at Old Dominion	-12	9/25	Massachusetts	-38	9/25	at Central Mich	+13	9/25	at Auburn	+23	9/25	at Baylor	-14
11/27	at Auburn	-15	11/27	at Liberty	+12	10/2	Western Mich	PK	10/2	UL-Monroe	-33	10/2	at Florida Atl	+13	10/2	Appalachian St	+9	9/25	Kansas	-40
<b>Appalachian St</b>			<b>Auburn</b>			10/9	at Kent State	+2	10/7	at Arkansas State	-15	10/8	Charlotte	-1	10/9	at UL-Monroe	-17	10/9		
Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	10/16	Ohio	-2	10/16			10/16			10/16			10/16		
9/2	† East Carolina	-11	9/2	at Georgia State	PK	10/23	at Akron	-15	10/20	at Appalachian St	+2	10/23	W. Kentucky	+3	10/23	Texas State	-9	10/23	at Kansas State	-16
9/11	at Miami (FL)	+14	9/4	Akron	-41	10/30	Bowling Green	-25	10/28	Troy	-13	10/30	at Marshall	+14	10/30	at Ga Southern	PK	10/23	Oklahoma St	-12
9/18	Elon	-37	9/11	Alabama State	-53	11/6			11/6	at Ga Southern	-12	11/6	Old Dominion	-8	11/4	at UL-Lafayette	+14	10/30	at West Virginia	-10
9/23	Marshall	-13	9/18	at Penn State	+8	11/7	at Miami (OH)	PK	11/6	Georgia State	-14	11/13	at Middle Tenn	+7	11/13	at Coa. Carolina	+14	11/6	Texas	-10
10/2	at Georgia State	-9	9/25	Georgia State	-23	11/17	No. Illinois	-8	11/20	Texas State	-22	11/20	North Texas	-1	11/20	Arkansas State	-8	11/13	at Texas Tech	-15
10/9			10/2	at LSU	+8	11/23	at Ball State	+7	11/26	at South Alabama	-21	11/27	at Southern Miss	+7	11/27	Troy	-1	11/20	at Oklahoma	+10
10/12	at UL-Lafayette	+4	10/2	Georgia	+7	<b>BYU</b>			<b>Colorado</b>			<b>Florida</b>			<b>Georgia Tech</b>			<b>Kansas</b>		
10/20	Coa. Carolina	-2	10/16	at Arkansas	-4	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line
10/30	UL-Monroe	-32	10/23			9/4	† Arizona	-13	9/3	No. Colorado	-37	9/4	Florida Atlantic	-26	9/4	No. Illinois	-17	9/4	at Kansas State	-16
11/6	at Arkansas State	-14	10/30	Ole Miss	-3	9/11	Utah	+7	9/11	Texas A&M	+16	9/11	at USF	-24	9/11	Kennesaw St	-32	9/3	South Dakota	-7
11/13	South Alabama	-24	11/6	at Texas A&M	+11	9/18	Arizona State	+6	9/18	Minnesota	+3	9/18	Alabama	+12	9/18	at Clemson	+30	9/10	at Coa. Carolina	+24
11/20	at Troy	-7	11/13	Mississippi St	-8	9/24	USF	-18	9/25	at Arizona State	+15	9/25	Tennessee	-19	9/25	North Carolina	+13	9/18	Baylor	+19
11/27	Ga Southern	-16	11/20	at South Carolina	-15	10/1	at Utah State	-18	10/2	USC	+9	10/2	at Kentucky	-10	10/2	Pittsburgh	+3	9/25	at Duke	+11
<b>Arizona</b>			<b>Ball State</b>			10/9	Boise State	-3	10/9			10/9	Vanderbilt	-29	10/9	at Duke	-6	10/2	at Iowa State	+40
Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	10/16	at Baylor	+2	10/16	Arizona	-13	10/16	at LSU	+5	10/16			10/16		
9/4	† BYU	+13	10/23	at Washington St	+2	10/23	at California	+4	10/23	at Georgia	+7	10/23	at Virginia	+6	10/23	at Virginia	+6	10/16	Texas Tech	+18
9/11	San Diego St	+3	11/6	Idaho State	-31	10/30	at Oregon	+18	10/30	† South Carolina	-18	10/30	at Marshall	+14	10/30	Virginia Tech	+4	10/23	Oklahoma	+41
9/18	No. Arizona	-20	11/3			11/6	Oregon State	-5	11/6	at Florida Atl	+13	11/6	at Florida Atl	+13	11/6	at Miami (FL)	+18	10/30	Oklahoma St	+31
9/25	at Oregon	+28	11/20	at Ga Southern	-11	11/13	at UCLA	+9	11/13	at Middle Tenn	+7	11/13	at Middle Tenn	+7	11/13	Boston College	+3	11/6	Kansas State	+16
10/2			11/27	at USC	+13	11/26	at Utah	+16	11/tr											



Kentucky			Massachusetts			Minnesota			New Mexico			Ohio			Oregon State			San Jose State		
Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line
9/4	UL-Monroe	-31	9/4	at Pittsburgh	+39	9/2	Ohio State	+13	9/2	Houston Bapt	-19	9/4	Syracuse	-2	9/4	at Purdue	+7	8/28	Southern Utah	-24
9/11	Missouri	-1	9/11	Boston College	+34	9/11	Miami (OH)	-22	9/11	New Mex St	-19	9/11	Duquesne	-26	9/11	Hawaii	-9	9/4	at USC	+20
9/18	Chattanooga	-33	9/18	Eastern Mich	+19	9/18	at Colorado	-3	9/18	at Texas A&M	+38	9/16	at UL-Lafayette	+16	9/18	Idaho	-23	9/11		
9/25	at South Carolina	-5	9/25	at Coa. Carolina	+38	9/25	Bowling Green	-42	9/25	at UTEP	-7	9/25	at Northwestern	+15	9/25	at USC	+18	9/18	at Hawaii	-3
10/2	Florida	+10	10/2	Toledo	+28	10/2	at Purdue	-2	10/2	Air Force	+6	10/2	at Akron	-15	10/2	Washington	+11	9/25	at Western Mich	-1
10/9	LSU	+11	10/9	Connecticut	+5	10/9			10/9	at San Diego St	+13	10/9	Central Mich	-1	10/9	at Washington St	+7	10/2	New Mex St	-31
10/16	at Georgia	+24	10/16			10/16	Nebraska	-4	10/16	Colorado State	+5	10/16	at Buffalo	+2	10/16			10/9	at Colorado State	-3
10/23			10/23	at Florida State	+37	10/23	Maryland	-10	10/23	at Wyoming	+14	10/23	Kent State	-3	10/23	Utah	+13	10/15	San Diego St	-2
10/30	at Mississippi St	+8	10/30	at Liberty	+38	10/30	at Northwestern	-1	10/30			10/30			10/30	at California	+6	10/23	at UNLV	-16
11/6	Tennessee	-5	11/6	Rhode Island	+2	11/6	Illinois	-13	11/6	UNLV	-8	11/2	Miami (OH)	-6	11/6	at Colorado	+5	10/30	Wyoming	-3
11/13	at Vanderbilt	-11	11/13	Maine	+7	11/13	at Iowa	+8	11/13	at Fresno State	+12	11/9	at Eastern Mich	+1	11/13	Stanford	+3	11/6	at Nevada	+6
11/20	New Mex St	-37	11/20	at Army	+28	11/20	at Indiana	+7	11/20	at Boise State	+22	11/16	Toledo	+5	11/20	Arizona State	+12	11/13	Utah State	-16
11/27	at Louisville	+3	11/27	at New Mex St	+1	11/27	Wisconsin	+7	11/26	Utah State	-4	11/26	at Bowling Green	-22	11/27	at Oregon	+21	11/20		
Liberty			Memphis			Mississippi State			New Mexico State			Ohio State			Penn State			Fresno State		
Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line
9/4	Campbell	-42	9/4	Nicholls State	-22	9/4	Louisiana Tech	-25	8/28	UTEP	+7	9/2	at Minnesota	-13	9/4	at Wisconsin	+5	9/4		
9/11	at Troy	-8	9/11	at Arkansas State	-10	9/11	NC State	-4	9/4	at San Diego St	+31	9/11	Oregon	-11	9/11	Ball State	-23	9/4	Abil. Christian	-32
9/18	Old Dominion	-31	9/18	Mississippi St	+5	9/18	at Memphis	-5	9/11	at New Mexico	+19	9/18	Tulsa	-26	9/18	Auburn	-8	9/11	North Texas	-20
9/24	at Syracuse	-10	9/25	UTSA	-9	9/25	LSU	+6	9/18	So. Carolina St	-2	9/25	Akron	-53	9/25	Villanova	-37	9/18	at Louisiana Tech	-12
10/2	at UAB	-4	10/2	at Temple	-13	10/2	at Texas A&M	+16	9/25	Hawaii	+22	10/2	at Rutgers	-24	10/2	Indiana	-8	9/25	at TCU	+15
10/9	Middle Tenn	-21	10/9	at Tulsa	+4	10/9			10/2	at San Jose State	+31	10/9	Maryland	-27	10/9	at Iowa	PK	10/2	USF	-14
10/16	at UL-Monroe	-29	10/14	Navy	-12	10/16	Alabama	+20	10/9	at Nevada	+35	10/16			10/16			10/9	at Navy	-7
10/23	at North Texas	-19	10/22	at UCF	+11	10/23	at Vanderbilt	-16	10/16			10/23	at Indiana	-9	10/23	Illinois	-23	10/16		
10/30	Massachusetts	-38	10/30			11/6	at Arkansas	+1	10/23	at Hawaii	+26	10/30	Penn State	-12	10/30	at Ohio State	+12	10/21	Tulane	-4
11/6	at Ole Miss	+11	11/6	SMU	-2	11/13	at Auburn	+8	10/30			11/6	at Nebraska	-14	11/6	at Maryland	-13	10/30	at Houston	+2
11/13			11/13	East Carolina	-10	11/13	Tennessee St	-47	11/6	Utah State	+13	11/13	Purdue	-24	11/13	Michigan	-10	11/6	at Memphis	+2
11/20	UL-Lafayette	-2	11/19	at Houston	+3	11/25	Ole Miss	+3	11/13	at Alabama	+66	11/20	Michigan State	-26	11/20	Rutgers	-22	11/13	UCF	+5
11/27	Army	-12	11/27	Tulane	-4	11/25			11/20	at Kentucky	+37	11/20	at Michigan	-11	11/27	at Michigan State	-11	11/20	at Cincinnati	+16
Louisiana Tech			Miami (FL)			Missouri			North Carolina			Oklahoma			Pittsburgh			Tulsa		
Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line
9/4	at Mississippi St	+25	9/4	Alabama	+17	9/4	Central Mich	-13	9/3	at Virginia Tech	-5	9/4	at Tulane	-24	9/4	Massachusetts	-39	9/4		
9/11	SE Louisiana	-9	9/11	Appalachian St	-14	9/18	SE Missouri St	-29	9/11	Georgia State	-25	9/11	W. Carolina	-73	9/11	Tennessee	-3	9/11	Southern Miss	+2
9/18	SMU	+12	9/18	Michigan State	-16	9/25	at Boston College	+4	9/18	Virginia	-15	9/18	Nebraska	-23	9/18	Western Mich	-15	9/11	at Bowling Green	-13
9/25	North Texas	-5	9/25	Central Conn.	-44	10/2	Tennessee	-7	9/18	at Georgia Tech	-13	9/25	West Virginia	-23	9/25	New Hamp	-27	9/18	Alcorn State	-10
10/2	at NC State	+24	9/30	Virginia	-15	10/16	Texas A&M	+13	10/2	Duke	-26	10/2	at Kansas State	-22	10/2	at Georgia Tech	-3	9/25		
10/9			10/16	at North Carolina	+3	10/23			10/9	Florida State	-15	10/9	at Texas	-13	10/9			10/2	UL-Lafayette	+21
10/23	UTSA	+5	10/23	NC State	-11	10/30	at Vanderbilt	-12	10/16	Miami (FL)	-3	10/23	at Kansas	-41	10/16	at Virginia Tech	+4	10/9	at Texas State	+5
10/30	at Old Dominion	-7	10/30	at Pittsburgh	-7	11/6	at Georgia	+22	10/30	at Notre Dame	+4	10/30	Texas Tech	-28	10/30	Clemson	+20	10/14	Ga Southern	+6
11/6	at UAB	+15	11/6	Georgia Tech	-18	11/13	South Carolina	-12	11/6	Wake Forest	-13	11/6			10/30	Miami (FL)	+7	10/23	at UL-Monroe	-6
11/13	Charlotte	-5	11/13	at Florida State	-8	11/20	Florida	+9	11/13	at Pittsburgh	-7	11/13	at Baylor	-19	11/6	at Duke	-11	10/30	Arkansas State	+3
11/19	Southern Miss	-2	11/20	Virginia Tech	-11	11/26	at Arkansas	+5	11/11	Wofford	-44	11/13	Iowa State	-10	11/11	North Carolina	+7	11/6	at Troy	+14
11/27	at Rice	+3	11/27	Duke	-21	11/26			11/20	at NC State	-5	11/27	at Oklahoma St	-11	11/20	Virginia	-5	11/13	at Appalachian St	+24
Louisville			Miami (OH)			Navy			North Texas			Oklahoma State			Purdue			Tennessee		
Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line
9/6	at Ole Miss	+10	9/4	at Cincinnati	+28	9/4	Marshall	PK	9/4	N Western St	-16	9/4	Missouri State	-37	9/4	Oregon State	-7	9/4		
9/11	E. Kentucky	-31	9/11	at Minnesota	+22	9/11	Air Force	PK	9/11	at SMU	+20	9/11	Tulsa	-13	9/11	at Connecticut	-26	9/11	Eastern Illinois	-36
9/17	UCF	+2	9/18	LIU	-36	9/18			9/18	UAB	+12	9/18	at Boise State	-4	9/18	at Notre Dame	+9	9/11	at East Carolina	+1
9/25	at Florida State	+3	9/25	at Army	+9	10/2	UCF	+14	9/25	at Louisiana Tech	+5	9/25	Kansas State	-14	9/18	at Georgia	+32	9/18	at Georgia	+32
10/2	at Wake Forest	+4	10/2	Central Mich	+3	10/9	SMU	+7	10/2			10/2	Baylor	-11	9/25	Illinois	-15	10/2	Kentucky	+5
10/9	Virginia	-3	10/9	at Eastern Mich	+4	10/14	at Memphis	+12	10/9	at Missouri	+23	10/9			10/2	Minnesota	+2	10/9	Troy	-3
10/16			10/16	Akron	-16	10/23	Cincinnati	+20	10/15	Marshall	+7	10/16	at Texas	+5	10/9			10/9	at Tennessee	+8
10/23	Boston College	-1	10/23	at Ball State	+10	10/29	at Tulsa	+13	10/23	Liberty	+19	10/23	at Iowa State	+12	10/16	at Iowa	+13	10/16	Vanderbilt	-8
10/30	at NC State	+7	10/30			11/6	at Notre Dame	+28	10/30	at Rice	+5	10/30	Kansas	-31	10/30	Wisconsin	+12	10/23	at Texas A&M	+29
11/6	Clemson	+22	11/2	at Ohio	+6	11/13			11/6	at Southern Miss	+5	11/6	at West Virginia	-2	11/6	Michigan State	-4	11/6	Florida	+18
11/13	Syracuse	-13	11/9	Buffalo	PK	11/20	East Carolina	-1	11/13	UTEP	-9	11/13	TCU	-2	11/13	at Ohio State	+24	11/13	at Missouri	+12
11/18	at Duke	-9	11/16	Bowling Green	-22	11/27	at Temple	-4	11/13	at FIU	+1	11/20	at Texas Tech	-7	11/20	at Northwestern	+3	11/20	Auburn	+15
11/27	Kentucky	-1	11/27	at Kent State	+4	12/11	at Army	+4	11/20	UTSA	+8	11/27	Oklahoma	+11	11/27	Indiana	+6	11/27	Clemson	+30
LSU			Michigan			NC State			Northern Illinois			Old Dominion			Rice			Southern Miss		
Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line
9/4	at UCLA	-5	9/4	Western Mich	-20	9/2	USF	-20	9/4	at Georgia Tech	+17	9/3	at Wake Forest	+31	9/4	at Arkansas	+22	9/4	at South Alabama	-2
9/11	McNeese State	-48	9/11	Washington	-1	9/11	at Mississippi St	+4	9/11	Wyoming	+8	9/11	Hampton	-25	9/11	Houston	+11	9/11	Grambling St	-26
9/18	Central Mich	-27	9/18	No. Illinois	-28	9/18	Furman	-37	9/18	at Michigan	+28	9/18	at Liberty	+31	9/18	at Texas	+29	9/18	Troy	+5
9/25	at Mississippi St	-6	9/25	Rutgers	-15	9/25	Clemson	+18	9/25	at Maine	-10	9/25	Buffalo	+12	9/25	Texas Southern	-41	9/25	at Alabama	+48
10/2	Auburn	-8	10/2	at Wisconsin	+11	10/2	Louisiana Tech	-24	10/2	Eastern Mich	+2	10/2	at UTEP	+2	10/2	Southern Miss	-2	10/2	at Rice	+2
10/9																				



# Week 1 CFB Schedule

TCU			Toledo			UL-Lafayette			UTEP			Washington State		
Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line
9/4	Duquesne	-48	9/4	Norfolk State	-38	9/4	at Texas	+11	8/28	at New Mex St	-7	9/4	Utah State	-23
9/11	California	-12	9/11	at Notre Dame	+19	9/11	Nicholls State	-26	9/4	Bethune-Cook	-15	9/11	Portland State	-31
9/18			9/18	Colorado State	-10	9/16	Ohio	-16	9/10	at Boise State	+30	9/18	USC	+8
9/25	SMU	-15	9/25	at Ball State	-1	9/25	at Ga Southern	-12	9/18			9/25	at Utah	+14
10/2	Texas	-2	10/2	at Massachusetts	-28	10/2	at South Alabama	-21	9/25	New Mexico	+7	10/2	at California	+2
10/9	at Texas Tech	-8	10/9	No. Illinois	-17	10/9			10/2	Old Dominion	-2	10/9	Oregon State	-7
10/16	at Oklahoma	+18	10/16	at Central Mich	-4	10/12	Appalachian St	-4	10/9	at Southern Miss	+12	10/16	Stanford	-2
10/23	West Virginia	-8	10/23	Western Mich	-9	10/21	at Arkansas State	-15	10/16	Louisiana Tech	+7	10/23	BYU	-2
10/30	at Kansas State	-9	10/30			10/30	Texas State	-22	10/23			10/30	at Arizona State	+13
11/6	Baylor	-11	11/2	Eastern Mich	-12	11/4	Georgia State	-14	10/30	at Florida Atl	+18	11/6		
11/13	at Oklahoma St	+2	11/10	at Bowling Green	-29	11/13	at Troy	-9	11/6	UTSA	+15	11/13	at Oregon	+17
11/20	Kansas	-32	11/16	at Ohio	-5	11/20	at Liberty	+2	11/13	at North Texas	+9	11/19	Arizona	-14
11/26	at Iowa State	+11	11/27	Akron	-28	11/27	UL-Monroe	-33	11/20	Rice	+9	11/26	at Washington	+13
Temple			Troy			UL-Monroe			UTSA			West Virginia		
Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line
9/2	at Rutgers	+16	9/4	Southern	-23	9/4	at Kentucky	+31	9/4	at Illinois	+6	9/4	at Maryland	-4
9/11	at Akron	-8	9/11	Liberty	+8	9/11			9/11	Lamar	-39	9/11	LIU	-55
9/18	Boston College	+18	9/18	at Southern Miss	-5	9/18	Jackson State	-11	9/11	Middle Tenn	-10	9/18	Virginia Tech	-3
9/25	Wagner	-34	9/25	at UL-Monroe	-18	9/25	Troy	+18	9/18	at Memphis	+9	9/25	at Oklahoma	+23
10/2	Memphis	+13	10/2	at South Carolina	+3	10/2	at Coa. Carolina	+33	9/25	at UNLV	-16	10/2	Texas Tech	-7
10/8	at Cincinnati	+32	10/9	Ga Southern	-6	10/9	Georgia State	+17	10/9	at W. Kentucky	-4	10/9	at Baylor	PK
10/16			10/16	at Texas State	-7	10/16	Liberty	+29	10/16	Rice	-9	10/16		
10/23	USF	+7	10/23			10/23	South Alabama	+6	10/23	at Louisiana Tech	-5	10/23	TCU	+8
10/30	UCF	+21	10/28	at Coa. Carolina	+13	10/30	at Appalachian St	+32	10/30			10/30	Iowa State	+10
11/4	at East Carolina	+11	11/6	South Alabama	-14	11/6	at Texas State	+13	11/6	at UTEP	-15	11/6	Oklahoma St	+2
11/13	Houston	+13	11/13	UL-Lafayette	+9	11/13	Arkansas State	+11	11/13	Southern Miss	-9	11/13	at Kansas State	-3
11/20	at Tulsa	+20	11/20	Appalachian St	+7	11/20	at LSU	+46	11/20	UAB	+2	11/20	Texas	+3
11/27	Navy	+4	11/27	at Georgia State	+1	11/27	at UL-Lafayette	+33	11/27	at North Texas	-8	11/27	at Kansas	-22
Tennessee			Tulane			UNLV			Vanderbilt			Western Kentucky		
Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line
9/2	Bowling Green	-35	9/4	Oklahoma	+24	9/2	E. Washington	+6	9/4	East Tenn St	-23	9/2	UT-Martin	-16
9/11	Pittsburgh	+3	9/11	Morgan State	-50	9/11	at Arizona State	+37	9/11	at Colorado State	+5	9/11	at Army	+11
9/18	Tennessee Tech	-37	9/18	at Ole Miss	+17	9/18	Iowa State	+39	9/18	Stanford	+12	9/18		
9/25	at Florida	+19	9/25	UAB	-4	9/24	at Fresno State	+18	9/18	Georgia	+31	9/25	Indiana	+23
10/2	at Missouri	+7	10/2	at East Carolina	-4	10/2	at UTSA	+16	10/2	Connecticut	-16	10/2	at Michigan State	+18
10/9	South Carolina	-8	10/7	Houston	-2	10/9			10/9	at Florida	+29	10/9	UTSA	+4
10/16	Ole Miss	+11	10/16			10/16	Utah State	+2	10/16	at South Carolina	+8	10/16	at Old Dominion	-8
10/23	at Alabama	+35	10/21	at SMU	+4	10/23	San Jose State	+16	10/23	Mississippi St	+16	10/23	at FIU	-3
10/30			10/30	Cincinnati	+12	10/29	at Nevada	+23	10/30			10/30	Charlotte	-6
11/6	at Kentucky	+5	11/6	at UCF	+12	11/6	at New Mexico	+8	11/6	Missouri	+12	11/6	Middle Tenn	-3
11/13	Georgia	+20	11/13	Tulsa	PK	11/13	Hawaii	+11	11/13	Kentucky	+11	11/13	at Rice	+2
11/20	South Alabama	-20	11/20	USF	-12	11/20	San Diego St	+16	11/20	at Ole Miss	+26	11/20	Florida Atl	+4
11/27	Vanderbilt	-13	11/27	at Memphis	+4	11/26	at Air Force	+17	11/27	at Tennessee	+13	11/27	at Marshall	+9
Texas			Tulsa			USC			Virginia			Western Michigan		
Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line
9/4	UL-Lafayette	-11	9/2	UC Davis	-18	9/4	San Jose State	-20	9/4	Will & Mary	-28	9/4	at Michigan	+20
9/11	at Arkansas	-5	9/11	at Oklahoma St	+13	9/11	Stanford	-13	9/11	Illinois	-9	9/11	Illinois State	-15
9/18	Rice	-29	9/18	at Ohio State	+26	9/18	at Washington St	-8	9/18	at North Carolina	+15	9/18	at Pittsburgh	+15
9/25	Texas Tech	-14	9/25	Arkansas State	-17	9/25	Oregon State	-18	9/24	Wake Forest	-1	9/25	San Jose State	+1
10/2	at TCU	+2	10/1	Houston	-4	10/2	at Colorado	-9	9/30	at Miami (FL)	+15	10/2	at Buffalo	PK
10/9	† Oklahoma	+13	10/9	Memphis	-4	10/9	Utah	-3	10/9	at Louisville	+3	10/9	Ball State	+1
10/16	Oklahoma St	-5	10/16	at USF	-10	10/16			10/16	Duke	-14	10/16	Kent State	-5
10/23			10/23			10/23	at Notre Dame	+5	10/23	Georgia Tech	-6	10/23	at Toledo	+9
10/30	at Baylor	-7	10/29	Navy	-13	10/30	Arizona	-25	10/30	at BYU	+4	10/30		
11/6	at Iowa State	+10	11/6	at Cincinnati	+15	11/6	at Arizona State	+3	11/6			11/3	Central Mich	-3
11/13	Kansas	-33	11/13	at Tulane	PK	11/13	at California	-8	11/6			11/9	Akron	-21
11/20	at West Virginia	-3	11/20	Temple	-20	11/20	UCLA	-8	11/13	Notre Dame	+9	11/16	at Eastern Mich	-1
11/26	Kansas State	-16	11/27	at SMU	+2	11/27	BYU	-13	11/20	at Pittsburgh	+5	11/23	at No. Illinois	-5
Texas A&M			UAB			USF			Virginia Tech			Wisconsin		
Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line
9/4	Kent State	-32	9/1	† Jacksonville St	-14	9/2	at NC State	+20	9/3	North Carolina	+5	9/4	Penn State	-5
9/11	† Colorado	-16	9/11	at Georgia	+28	9/11	Florida	+24	9/11	Middle Tenn	-24	9/11	Eastern Mich	-31
9/18	New Mexico	-38	9/18	at North Texas	-12	9/18	Florida A&M	-25	9/18	at West Virginia	+3	9/18		
9/25	† Arkansas	-14	9/25	at Tulane	+4	9/24	at BYU	+18	9/25	Richmond	-28	9/25	† Notre Dame	-3
10/2	Mississippi St	-16	10/2	Liberty	+4	10/2	at SMU	+14	10/2			10/2	Michigan	-11
10/9	Alabama	+7	10/9	Florida Atl	-8	10/9			10/9	Notre Dame	+5	10/9	at Illinois	-19
10/16	at Missouri	-13	10/16	at Southern Miss	-9	10/16	Tulsa	+10	10/16	Pittsburgh	-4	10/16	Army	-26
10/23	South Carolina	-29	10/23	Rice	-14	10/23	Temple	-7	10/23	Syracuse	-17	10/23	at Purdue	-12
10/30			10/30			10/28	at East Carolina	+5	10/30	at Georgia Tech	-4	10/30	Iowa	-8
11/6	Auburn	-11	11/6	Louisiana Tech	-15	11/6	Houston	+8	11/5	at Boston College	+1	11/6	at Rutgers	-17
11/13	at Ole Miss	-4	11/13	at Marshall	-2	11/12	Cincinnati	+22	11/13	Duke	-18	11/13	Northwestern	-17
11/20	Prairie View	-58	11/20	at UTSA	-2	11/20	at Tulane	+12	11/20	at Miami (FL)	+11	11/20	Nebraska	-15
11/27	at LSU	+1	11/27	UTEP	-24	11/26	at UCF	+22	11/27	at Virginia	-1	11/27	at Minnesota	-7
Texas State			UCF			Utah			Wake Forest			Wyoming		
Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line
9/4	Baylor	+17	9/2	Boise State	-7	9/2	Weber State	-30	9/3	Old Dominion	-31	9/4	Montana State	-10
9/11	at FIU	-1	9/11	Bethune-Cook	-47	9/11	at BYU	-7	9/11	Norfolk State	-44	9/11	at No. Illinois	-8
9/18	Incarnate Word	-18	9/17	at Louisville	-2	9/18	at San Diego St	-15	9/18	Florida State	-4	9/18	Ball State	-2
9/25	at Eastern Mich	+7	9/25			9/25	Washington St	-14	9/24	at Virginia	+1	9/25	at Connecticut	-19
10/2			10/2	at Navy	-14	10/2			10/2	Louisville	-4	10/2		
10/9	South Alabama	-5	10/9	East Carolina	-19	10/9	at USC	+3	10/9	at Syracuse	-10	10/9	at Air Force	+1
10/16	Troy	+7	10/16	at Cincinnati	+9	10/16	Arizona State	-4	10/16			10/16	Fresno State	-4
10/23	at Georgia State	+9	10/22	Memphis	-11	10/23	at Oregon State	-13	10/16			10/23	New Mexico	-14
10/30	at UL-Lafayette	+22	10/30	at Temple	-21	10/30	UCLA	-9	10/23	at Army	-8	10/30	at San Jose State	+3
11/6	UL-Monroe	+3	11/6	Tulane	-12	11/5	at Stanford	-7	10/30	Duke	-16	11/6	Colorado State	-7
11/13	Ga Southern	+13	11/13	at SMU	-5	11/13	at Arizona	-20	11/13	at North Carolina	+13	11/12	at Boise State	+11
11/20	at Coa. Carolina	+22	11/20	Connecticut	-36	11/20	Oregon	-1	11/13	NC State	-1	11/20	at Utah State	-10
11/27	at Arkansas State	+4	11/26	USF	-22	11/26	Colorado	-16	11/27	at Clemson	+27	11/27	Hawaii	-7
Texas Tech			UCLA			Utah State			Washington					
Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line	Date	Opponent	Line			
9/4	† Houston	-1	8/28	Hawaii	-19	9/4	at Washington St	+23	9/4	Montana	-20			
9/11	Steph F Austin	-33	9/4	LSU	+5	9/10	North Dakota	+3	9/11	at Michigan	+1			
9/18	FIU	-23	9/11			9/18	at Air Force	+14	9/18	Arkansas State	-29			
9/25	at Texas	+14	9/18	Fresno State	-16	9/25	Boise State	+18	9/25	California	-13			
10/2	at West Virginia	+7	9/25	at Stanford	-2	10/1	BYU	+18	10/2	at Oregon State	-11			
10/9	TCU	+8	10/2	Arizona State	+2	10/9			10/9					
10/16	at Kansas	-18	10/9	at Arizona	-14	10/16	at UNLV	-2	10/16	UCLA	-7			
10/23	Kansas State	-4	10/16	at Washington	+7	10/22	Colorado State	+6	10/22	at Arizona	-18			
10/30	at Oklahoma	+28	10/23	Oregon	+6	10/30	Hawaii	+6	10/30	at Stanford	-5			
11/6			10/30	at Utah	+9	11/6	at New Mex St	-13	11/6	Oregon	+1			
11/13	Iowa State	+1												

# 2020 CFB Schedules with Logs

## Air Force (SU: 3-3, ATS: 3-3, O/U: 1-4-1)

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
10/3	Navy	+6	40-7	W	p47
10/10					
10/17					
10/24	at San Jose St	-7	6-17	L	u64
10/31	Boise State	+13	30-49	L	o49

11/7					
11/14	at Wyoming	Cancelled			
11/20	New Mexico	-8	28-0	W	u55
11/26	Colorado State	Cancelled			
12/3	at Utah State	-13	35-7	W	u51

12/12					
12/19	at Army	-2	7-10	L	u37

## Akron (SU: 1-5, ATS: 2-4, O/U: 3-3)

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
11/4	Western Mich	+20	13-58	L	o52
11/10	at Ohio	+27	10-24	W	u59
11/17	at Kent State	+25	35-69	L	o60
11/28	Miami (OH)	+14	7-38	L	u55
12/5	Bowling Green	-3	31-3	W	u54
12/12	at Buffalo	+33	7-56	L	o58

## Alabama (SU: 13-0, ATS: 9-4, O/U: 8-5)

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
9/26	at Missouri	-28	38-19	L	o55
10/3	Texas A&M	-18	52-24	W	o54
10/10	at Ole Miss	-24	63-48	L	o74
10/17	Georgia	-6	41-24	W	o57
10/24	at Tennessee	-22	48-17	W	u66
10/31	Mississippi St	-29	41-0	W	u64

11/14					
11/21	Kentucky	-31	63-3	W	o58
11/28	Auburn	-25	42-13	W	u65
12/5	at LSU	-28	55-17	W	o64
12/12	at Arkansas	-28	52-3	W	u69
12/19	at Florida	-16	52-46	L	o74
1/1	at Notre Dame	-18	31-14	L	u65
1/11	at Ohio State	-9	52-24	W	o75

## Appalachian St (SU: 9-3, ATS: 3-9, O/U: 5-7)

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
9/12	Charlotte	-16	35-20	L	u59
9/19	at Marshall	-6	7-17	L	u60
9/26	Campbell	-33	52-21	L	o53

10/3					
10/10					
10/17					
10/22	Arkansas State	-13	45-17	W	u69
10/31	at UL-Monroe	-28	31-13	L	u57
11/7	at Texas State	-21	38-17	L	u58
11/14	Georgia State	-18	17-13	L	u63
11/21	at Coa. Carolina	+3	23-34	L	o48
11/28	Troy	-14	47-10	W	o50
12/4	UL-Lafayette	-3	21-24	L	u52
12/12	at Ga Southern	-9	34-26	L	o45
12/21	at North Texas	-21	56-28	W	o68

## Arizona (SU: 0-5, ATS: 1-4, O/U: 2-3)

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
11/7	at Utah	Cancelled			
11/14	USC	+15	30-34	W	u67
11/21	at Washington	+12	27-44	L	o53
11/28	at UCLA	+7	10-27	L	u70
12/5	Colorado	+9	13-24	L	u56
12/11	Arizona State	+7	7-70	L	o58

## Arizona State (SU: 2-2, ATS: 3-1, O/U: 2-2)

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
11/7	at USC	+11	27-28	W	u57
11/14	California	Cancelled			
11/21	at Colorado	Cancelled			
11/29	Utah	Cancelled			
12/5	UCLA	-3	18-25	L	u57
12/11	at Arizona	-7	70-7	W	o58
12/19	at Oregon State	-7	46-33	W	o54

## Arkansas (SU: 3-7, ATS: 7-3, O/U: 4-6)

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
9/26	Georgia	+28	10-37	W	u53
10/3	at Mississippi St	+16	21-14	W	u68
10/10	at Auburn	+13	28-30	W	o46
10/17	Ole Miss	-1	33-21	W	u77

10/24					
10/31	at Texas A&M	+14	31-42	W	o54
11/7	Tennessee	+2	24-13	W	u54
11/14	at Florida	+17	35-63	L	o62
11/21	LSU	+1	24-27	L	u65

12/5	at Missouri	+2	48-50	W	o55
12/12	Alabama	+28	3-52	L	u69
12/31	TCU	Cancelled			

## Arkansas State (SU: 4-7, ATS: 6-5, O/U: 6-5)

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
9/5	at Memphis	+18	24-37	W	u72
9/12	at Kansas State	+14	35-31	W	o55

9/19					
9/26	Tulsa	Cancelled			
10/3	at Coastal Carolina	-3	23-52	L	o64
10/10	Central Arkansas	-15	50-27	W	o55
10/15	Georgia State	-3	59-52	W	o72
10/22	at Appalachian St	+13	17-45	L	u69
10/31	Troy	-3	10-38	L	u69
11/7	at UL-Lafayette	+14	20-27	W	u68

11/14					
11/21	at Texas State	-4	45-47	L	o69
11/28	South Alabama	-7	31-38	L	o63
12/5	UL-Monroe	-20	48-15	W	u71
12/12	Incarnate Word	Cancelled			

## Army (SU: 9-3, ATS: 8-4, O/U: 5-7)

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
9/12	UL-Monroe	-3	42-0	W	u53
9/15	UL-Monroe	-24	37-7	W	u53
9/19	BYU	Cancelled			
9/26	at Cincinnati	+12	10-24	L	u44
10/3	Ahlbrecht Christian	-31	55-23	W	o50
10/10	The Citadel	-30	14-9	L	u46
10/17	at UTSA	-8	28-16	W	u47
10/24	Mercer	-30	49-3	W	u46

10/31					
11/7	Air Force	Cancelled			
11/14	at Tulane	+3	12-38	L	o46
11/21	Georgia Southern	-3	28-27	L	o38

12/5					
12/12	Navy	-7	15-0	W	u36
12/19	Air Force	+2	10-7	W	u37
12/31	at West Virginia	+10	21-24	W	o41

## Auburn (SU: 6-5, ATS: 5-6, O/U: 3-8)

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
9/26	Kentucky	-6	29-13	W	u46
10/3	at Georgia	+7	6-27	L	u44
10/10	Arkansas	-13	30-28	L	o46
10/17	at South Carolina	-3	22-30	L	u53
10/24	at Ole Miss	-3	35-28	W	u73
10/31	LSU	PK	48-11	W	u63

11/7					
11/14	Tennessee	-10	30-17	W	u51
11/28	at Alabama	+25	13-42	L	u65
12/5	Texas A&M	+5	20-31	L	o49
12/12	at Mississippi St	-5	24-10	W	u50
1/1	at Northwestern	+4	19-35	L	o45

## Ball State (SU: 7-1, ATS: 5-3, O/U: 3-5)

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
11/4	at Miami (OH)	-1	31-38	L	o56
11/11	Eastern Michigan	-8	38-31	L	o62
11/18	Northwestern Illinois	-14	31-25	L	u59
11/28	at Toledo	+10	27-24	W	u67
12/5	at Central Mich	-2	45-20	W	o63
12/12	Western Michigan	+2	30-27	W	u66
12/18	at Buffalo	+12	38-28	W	u70
12/31	at San Jose State	+8	34-13	W	o65

## Baylor (SU: 2-7, ATS: 3-5-1, O/U: 3-5-1)

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
9/19	Houston	Cancelled			
9/26	Kansas	-17	47-14	W	p61
10/3	at W. Virginia-ot	-1	21-27	L	u54

10/10					
10/17					
10/24	at Texas	+11	16-27	P	u61
10/31	TCU	+2	23-33	L	o47
11/7	at Iowa State	+14	31-38	W	o47
11/14	at Texas Tech	PK	23-24	L	u54

11/21					
11/28	Kansas State	-5	32-31	L	o44
12/5	at Oklahoma	+23	14-27	W	p61
12/12	Oklahoma State	+6	3-42	L	u49

## Boise State (SU: 5-2, ATS: 3-4, O/U: 5-2)

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
10/24	Utah State	-17	42-13	W	o51
10/31	at Air Force	-13	49-30	W	o49
11/6	BYU	+5	17-51	L	o63
11/12	Colorado State	-14	52-21	L	o62
11/21	at Hawaii	-12	40-32	L	o55
11/28	San Jose State	Cancelled			
12/4	at UNLV	Cancelled			
12/12	at Wyoming	-9	17-9	L	u49
12/19	at San Jose St	-6	20-34	L	u57

## Boston College (SU: 6-5, ATS: 6-5, O/U: 6-5)

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
9/19	at Duke	+3	26-6	W	u50
9/26	Texas State	-21	24-21	L	u57
10/3	North Carolina	+14	22-26	W	u52
10/10	Pittsburgh-ot	+6	31-30	W	u42
10/17	at Virginia Tech	+13	14-40	L	o62
10/24	Georgia Tech	-3	48-27	W	o57
10/31	at Clemson	+26	28-34	W	o56
11/7	at Syracuse	-14	16-13	L	u54
11/14	Notre Dame	+13	31-45	L	o51

11/21					
11/28	Louisville	-1	34-27	W	o57
12/5	at Virginia	+6	32-43	L	o54

## Bowling Green (SU: 0-5, ATS: 1-4, O/U: 3-2)

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
11/4	at Toledo	+24	3-38	L	u53
11/10	Kent State	+20	24-62	L	o55
11/17	Buffalo	+31	17-42	L	o58
11/28	at Ohio	+22	10-52	L	o55
12/5	at Akron	+3	3-31	L	u54
12/12	Miami (OH)	Cancelled			

## Buffalo (SU: 6-1, ATS: 5-2, O/U: 4-3)

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
11/4	at No. Illinois	-14	49-30	W	o56
11/10	Miami (OH)	-7	42-10	W	u53
11/17	at Bowling Green	-31	42-17	L	o58
11/28	Kent State	-7	70-41	W	o70
12/5	at Ohio	Cancelled			
12/12	Akron	-33	56-7	W	o58
12/18	at Ball State	-12	28-38	L	u70
12/25	at Marshall	-5	17-10	W	u54

## BYU (SU: 11-1, ATS: 8-3-1, O/U: 5-7)

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
9/7	at Navy	-1	55-3	W	o48

9/12					
9/19	at Army	Cancelled			
9/26	Troy	-14	48-7	W	u59
10/2	Louisiana Tech	-24	45-14	W	u61
10/10	UTSA	-34	27-20	L	o63
10/16	at Houston	-3	43-26	W	o62
10/24	Texas State	-30	52-14	W	o61
10/31	W. Kentucky	-31	41-0	P	u52
11/6	at Boise St	-5	51-17	W	o63

11/14					
11/21	North Alabama	-51	66-14	W	o63
11/28					
12/5	at Coa. Carolina	-10	17-22	L	u63
12/12	San Diego St	-16	28-14	L	u47
12/22	at UCF	-5	49-23	W	u80

## California (SU: 1-3, ATS: 2-2, O/U: 1-3)

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
11/7	Washington	Cancelled			
11/15	at UCLA	-3	10-34	L	u57
11/21	at Oregon State	-1	27-31	L	o46
11/27	Stanford	+1	23-24	W	u50
12/5	Oregon	+9	21-17	W	u59
12/12	at Washington State	Cancelled			
12/19	Arizona	Cancelled			

Central Michigan (SU: 3-3, ATS: 4-2, O/U: 3-3)

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
11/4	Ohio	+2 <sup>1</sup>	30-27	W	o54 <sup>1</sup>
11/11	at No. Illinois	-6	40-10	W	u57 <sup>1</sup>
11/18	Western Mich	+1	44-52	L	o59 <sup>1</sup>
11/27	at Eastern Mich	-6 <sup>1</sup>	31-23	W	u59 <sup>1</sup>
12/5	Ball State	+2 <sup>1</sup>	20-45	L	o63 <sup>1</sup>
12/12	at Toledo	+10	23-24	W	u54 <sup>1</sup>

**Kansas St (SU: 4-6, ATS: 6-4, O/U: 6-4)**

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
9/12	Arkansas State	-14'	31-35 L	o55'	
9/19					
9/26	at Oklahoma	+28	38-35 W	o61'	
10/3	Texas Tech	PK	31-21 W	o62'	
10/10	at TCU	+11	21-14 W	u49'	
10/17					
10/24	Kansas	-19	55-14 W	o46	
10/29	at West Virginia	+5	10-37 L	o46	
11/7	Oklahoma State	+14	18-20 W	u48'	
11/14					
11/21	at Iowa State	+13	0-45 L	u48	
11/28	at Baylor	+5	31-32 W	u44'	
12/5	Texas	+7	31-69 L	o53'	

**Kent State (SU: 3-1, ATS: 2-2, O/U: 3-1)**

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
11/4	Eastern Michigan	-20'	62-24 W	o55'	
11/10	at Bowling Green	-20'	62-24 W	o55'	
11/17	Akron	-25'	69-35 W	o60	
11/28	at Buffalo	+7	41-70 L	o70	
12/5	at Miami (OH)	Cancelled			
12/12	Ohio	Cancelled			

**Kentucky (SU: 5-6, ATS: 4-6-1, O/U: 4-7)**

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
9/26	at Auburn	+6	13-29 L	u46	
10/3	Ole Miss-ot	-7	41-42 L	o63	
10/10	Mississippi State	-3	24-2 W	u57	
10/17	at Tennessee	+6	34-7 W	u45'	
10/24	at Missouri	-3	10-20 L	u47	
10/31	Georgia	+17	3-14 W	u42	
11/7					
11/14	Vanderbilt	-17	38-35 L	o41'	
11/21	at Alabama	+31	3-63 L	o58	
11/28	at Florida	+24	10-34 P	u60	
12/5	South Carolina	-11	41-18 W	u47	
1/2	† NC State	-3	23-21 L	u50	

**Liberty (SU: 10-1, ATS: 9-2, O/U: 7-4)**

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
9/19	at WKU	+14	30-34 W	o51'	
9/26	FIU	-9	36-24 L	o60	
10/3	North Alabama	-33	28-7 L	u64	
10/10	UL-Monroe	-17	40-7 W	u63	
10/17	at Syracuse	-3	38-21 W	o54	
10/24	Southern Miss	-14	56-35 W	o59	
10/31					
11/7	at Virginia Tech	+17	38-35 W	o68	
11/14	Western Carolina	-39	58-14 W	o63	
11/21	at NC State	+4	14-15 W	u66	
11/27	Massachusetts	-35	45-0 W	u57	
12/5	at Coastal Carolina	Cancelled			
12/26	† Coa. Carolina-ot	+6	37-34 W	o60	

**Louisiana Tech (SU: 5-5, ATS: 4-6, O/U: 6-1)**

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
9/19	at Southern Miss	+7	31-30 W	o59	
9/26	Houston Baptist	-23	66-38 W	o76	
10/2	at BYU	+24	14-45 L	u61'	
10/10	UTEP	-14	21-17 L	u55'	
10/17	Marshall	+12	17-35 L	o48	
10/24	at UTSA	-2	26-27 L	u54	
10/31	UAB-2ot	+13	37-34 W	o48	
11/7					
11/14	Rice	Cancelled			
11/21	† UL-Monroe	Cancelled			
11/28	at FIU	Cancelled			
12/3	at North Texas	-1	42-31 P	o65'	
12/10	at TCU	+21	10-52 L	o50	
12/23	† Ga Southern	+7	3-38 L	u48	

**Louisville (SU: 4-7, ATS: 5-5-1, O/U: 4-7)**

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
9/12	W. Kentucky	-13	35-21 W	o55'	
9/19	Miami (FL)	+2	34-47 L	o65'	
9/26	at Pittsburgh	+3	20-23 P	u53'	
10/3					
10/9	at Georgia Tech	-4	27-46 L	o63	
10/17	at Notre Dame	+15	7-12 W	u62	
10/24	Florida State	-5	48-16 W	o62	
10/31	Virginia Tech	+5	35-42 L	o67'	
11/7					
11/14	at Virginia	+6	17-31 L	u63'	
11/20	Syracuse	-19	30-40 W	u55'	
11/28	at Boston College	+1	27-34 L	o57	
12/5					
12/12	Wake Forest	+1	45-21 W	o62	

**LSU (SU: 5-5, ATS: 6-4, O/U: 6-4)**

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
9/26	Mississippi State	-14	34-44 L	o57	
10/3	at Vanderbilt	-21	41-7 W	u50	
10/10	Missouri	-14	41-45 L	o53	
10/17					
10/24	South Carolina	-4	52-24 W	o54	
10/31	at Auburn	PK	11-48 L	u63'	
11/7					
11/14					
11/21	at Arkansas	-1	27-24 W	u65'	
11/28	at Texas A&M	+15	7-20 W	u59	
12/5	Alabama	+28	17-55 L	o64	
12/12	at Florida	+23	37-34 W	o65	
12/19	Ole Miss	+1	53-48 W	o74	

**Marshall (SU: 7-3, ATS: 5-5, O/U: 5-1)**

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
9/5	East. Kentucky	-26	59-0 W	o55	
9/12					
9/19	Appalachian St	+6	17-7 W	u60	
9/26					
10/3					
10/10	at W. Kentucky	-6	38-14 W	o43	
10/17	at Louisiana Tech	-12	35-17 W	o48	
10/24	Florida Atlantic	-19	20-9 L	u51	
10/31					
11/7	Massachusetts	-44	51-10 L	o56	
11/14	Middle Tennessee	-23	42-14 W	o55'	
11/21					
11/28					
12/5	Rice	-24	0-20 L	u42'	
12/11	Charlotte	Cancelled			
12/18	UAB	-4	13-22 L	u45'	
12/25	† Buffalo	+5	10-17 L	u54	

**Maryland (SU: 2-3, ATS: 2-3, O/U: 1-4)**

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
10/24	at Northwestern	+14	3-44 L	u52'	
10/30	Minnesota-ot	+18	45-44 W	o60	
11/7	at Penn State	+27	35-19 W	u63'	
11/14	Ohio State	Cancelled			
11/21					
11/28	at Indiana	+11	11-27 L	u65	
12/5	at Michigan	Cancelled			
12/12	Rutgers-ot	-3	24-27 L	u55	
12/19	Michigan State	Cancelled			

**Massachusetts (SU: 0-4, ATS: 2-2, O/U: 1-3)**

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
10/17	at Ga Southern	+30	0-41 L	u61'	
10/24					
10/31					
11/7	at Marshall	+44	10-51 W	o56	
11/14					
11/20	at Florida Atl	+33	2-24 W	u51	
11/27	at Liberty	+35	0-45 L	u57'	

**Memphis (SU: 8-3, ATS: 4-7, O/U: 3-6-2)**

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
9/5	Arkansas State	-18	37-24 L	u72	
9/12					
9/18					
9/25	at UTSA	Cancelled			
10/1	at SMU	+1	27-30 L	u75	
10/10					
10/17	UCF	+3	50-49 W	o77	
10/24	Temple	-14	41-29 L	o70	
10/31	at Cincinnati	+6	10-49 L	o57	
11/7	USF	-17	34-33 L	o67	
11/14					
11/21	Stephen F. Austin	-31	56-14 W	o61'	
11/28	at Navy	-12	10-7 L	u63	
12/5	at Tulane	+3	21-35 L	u64	
12/19	Houston	+6	30-27 W	u65	
12/23	† Florida Atlantic	-9	25-10 W	u52'	

**Miami, FL (SU: 8-3, ATS: 6-5, O/U: 6-5)**

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
9/10	UAB	-15	31-14 W	u55	
9/19	at Louisville	-2	47-34 W	o65'	
9/26	Florida State	-11	52-10 W	o53'	
10/3					
10/10	at Clemson	+14	17-42 L	u60	
10/17	Pittsburgh	-11	31-19 W	u54	
10/24	Virginia	-13	19-14 L	o47	
10/31					
11/6	at NC State	-10	44-41 L	o58'	
11/14	at Virginia Tech	+2	25-24 W	u68	
11/21					
11/28					
12/5	at Duke	-14	48-0 W	u63	
12/12	North Carolina	-3	26-62 L	o72	
12/19	Georgia Tech	Cancelled			
12/29	† Oklahoma St	+1	34-37 L	o63	

**Miami, OH (SU: 2-1, ATS: 2-1, O/U: 1-2)**

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
11/4	Ball State	+1	38-31 W	u56	
11/10	at Buffalo	+7	10-42 L	u56'	
11/17	Ohio	Cancelled			
11/28	at Akron	-14	38-7 W	u55'	
12/5	Kent State	Cancelled			
12/12	at Bowling Green	Cancelled			

**Michigan (SU: 2-4, ATS: 1-5, O/U: 4-2)**

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
10/24	at Minnesota	-3	49-24 W	o53'	
10/31	Michigan State	-21	24-27 L	u52	
11/7	at Indiana	-4	21-38 L	u55	
11/14	Wisconsin	+7	11-49 L	o51'	
11/21	at Rutgers-3ot	-12	48-42 L	o52	
11/28	Penn State	PK	17-27 L	u56'	
12/5	Maryland	Cancelled			
12/12	at Ohio State	Cancelled			
12/19	at Iowa	Cancelled			

**Michigan State (SU: 2-5, ATS: 2-5, O/U: 5-2)**

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
10/24	Rutgers	-9	27-38 L	u45	
10/31	at Michigan	+21	27-24 W	o52	
11/7	at Iowa	+5	7-49 L	o46	
11/14	Indiana	+7	0-24 L	u52'	
11/21					
11/28	Northwestern	+13	29-20 W	o49	
12/5	Ohio State	+22	12-52 L	o50	
12/12	at Penn State	+14	24-39 L	o45'	
12/19	at Maryland	Cancelled			

**Middle Tennessee (SU: 3-6, ATS: 5-4, O/U: 5-4)**

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
9/5	at Army	+3	0-42 L	u53'	
9/12					
9/19	Troy	+2	14-47 L	u56'	
9/26	at UTSA	+6	35-37 W	o58	
10/3	West. Kentucky	+7	17-20 W	u52	
10/10	at FIU	+6	31-28 W	o57	
10/17	North Texas	-3	35-52 L	o71'	
10/24	at Rice-2ot	+4	40-34 W	o48	
10/31					
11/7	Charlotte	Cancelled			
11/14	at Marshall	+23	14-42 L	o55'	
11/21	at Troy	+11	20-17 W	u60'	
11/28	Florida Atlantic	Cancelled			

**Minnesota (SU: 3-4, ATS: 4-3, O/U: 3-4)**

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
10/24	Michigan	+3	24-49 L	o53'	
10/30	at Maryland-ot	-18	44-45 L	o60	
11/7	at Illinois	-8	41-14 W	u58	
11/13	Iowa	+3	7-35 L	u65	
11/20	Purdue	+2	34-31 W	o60'	
11/28					
12/5	Northwestern	Cancelled			
12/12	at Nebraska	+9	24-17 W	u61'	
12/19	at Wisconsin-ot	+10	17-20 W	u47	

**Mississippi St (SU: 4-7, ATS: 5-6, O/U: 4-7)**

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS	O/U
9/26	at LSU	+14	44-34 W	o57'	
10/3	Arkansas	-16	14-21 L	u68	
10/10	at Kentucky	+3	2-24 L	u57'	
10/17	Texas A&M	+4	14-28 L	u56	
10/24					
10/31	at Alabama	+29	0-41 L	u64	
11/7	Vanderbilt	-18	24-17 L	u64	
11/14					
11/21	at Georgia	+26	24-31 W	o44'	
11/28	at Ole Miss	+9	24-31 W	u70'	
12/5					
12/12	Auburn	+5	10-24 L	u50'	
12/19	Missouri	+1	51-32 W	o49	
12/31	† Tulsa	-1	28-26 W	o44'	

**Missouri (SU: 5-5, ATS: 5-5, O/U: 5-5)**

Date	Opponent	Line	Score	ATS/O/U
9/26	Alabama	+28	19-38 W	o55
10/3	at Tennessee	+10	12-35 L	u49
10/10	at LSU	+14	45-41 W	o53
10/17				
10/24	Kentucky	+3	20-10 W	
10/31	at Florida	+13	17-41 L	u63
11/7				
11/14				
11/21	at South Carolina	-4	17-10 W	u57
11/28	Vanderbilt	-14	41-40 W	o55
12/5	Arkansas	-2	50-48 L	o55
12/12	Georgia	+14	14-49 L	o54
12/19	at Mississippi St	-1	32-51 L	o49
12/30	7 fowls		Cancelled	
Non-ATL 2-7 ATS: 4-6 O/U: 5-6				

**South Alabama (SU: 4-7, ATS: 5-5-1, O/U: 2-9)**

Date	Opponent	Line Score	ATS/O/U
9/3	at Southern Miss	+12' 32-21 W	u55
9/12	Tulane	+11' 24-27 W	u51
9/19			
9/24	UAB	+7' 10-42 L	o47
10/3			
10/10			
10/17	Texas State	-5 30-20 W	u57
10/22	UL-Monroe	-14' 38-14 W	u52
10/29	at Ga Southern	+3' 17-24 L	u57
11/7	at Coastal Carolina	+17 6-23 P	u57
11/14	at UL-Lafayette	+14' 10-38 L	u53
11/21	Georgia State	+3' 14-31 L	u58
11/28	at Arkansas St	+7' 38-31 W	o63
12/5	Troy	+4 0-29 L	u54

**South Carolina (SU: 2-8, ATS: 3-6-1, O/U: 7-3)**

Date	Opponent	Line Score	ATS/O/U
9/26	Tennessee	+4 27-31 P	o45
10/3	at Florida	+15 24-38 W	o56
10/10	at Vanderbilt	-14 41-7 W	o41
10/17	Auburn	+3 30-22 W	u53
10/24	at LSU	+4' 24-52 L	o54
10/31			
11/7	Texas A&M	+9' 3-48 L	u58
11/14	at Ole Miss	+12' 42-59 L	o72
11/21	Missouri	+4' 10-17 L	u57
11/28	Georgia	+22 16-45 L	o50
12/5	at Kentucky	+11' 18-41 L	o47
12/6	† UAB	Cancelled	

**Southern Miss (SU: 3-7, ATS: 4-6, O/U: 4-6)**

Date	Opponent	Line Score	ATS/O/U
9/3	South Alabama	-12' 21-32 L	u55
9/12			
9/19	Louisiana Tech	-7 30-31 L	o59
9/26	Tulane	+3' 24-66 L	o54
10/3	at North Texas	+1' 41-31 W	u75
10/10			
10/17			
10/24	at Liberty	+14 35-56 L	o59
10/31	Rice	+1' 6-30 L	u58
11/7	North Alabama	-17 24-13 L	u54
11/14	at W. Kentucky	+8 7-10 W	u45
11/21	UTSA	+9 20-23 W	u53
11/27	at UAB	Cancelled	
12/4	at UTEP	Cancelled	
12/10	Florida Atlantic	+9 45-31 W	o44

**Stanford (SU: 4-2, ATS: 3-3, O/U: 3-2-1)**

Date	Opponent	Line Score	ATS/O/U
11/7	at Oregon	+11' 14-35 L	p49
11/14	Colorado	-10 32-35 L	o55
11/21	Washington State	Cancelled	
11/27	at California	-1' 24-23 L	u51
12/5	at Washington	+12 31-26 W	o49
12/12	at Oregon State	-2' 27-24 W	u61
12/19	at UCLA-Zot	+7 48-47 W	o55

**Syracuse (SU: 1-10, ATS: 6-5, O/U: 6-5)**

Date	Opponent	Line Score	ATS/O/U
9/12	at North Carolina	+24 6-31 L	u67
9/19	at Pittsburgh	+21 10-21 W	u46
9/26	Georgia Tech	+7' 37-20 W	o52
10/3			
10/10	Duke	+2' 24-38 L	o52
10/17	Liberty	+1 21-38 L	o54
10/24	at Clemson	+47' 21-47 W	o64
10/31	Wake Forest	+14 14-38 L	u59
11/7	Boston College	+14' 13-16 W	u54
11/14			
11/20	at Louisville	+19' 0-30 L	u55
11/28	NC State	+17 29-36 W	o50
12/5	at Notre Dame	+34 21-45 W	o51

**TCU (SU: 6-4, ATS: 7-3, O/U: 5-5)**

Date	Opponent	Line Score	ATS/O/U
9/26	Iowa State	+4 34-37 W	o43
10/3	at Texas	+10' 33-31 W	o61
10/10	Kansas State	-11 14-21 L	u49
10/17			
10/24	Oklahoma	+6' 14-33 L	u58
10/31	at Baylor	-2' 33-23 W	o47
11/7	Texas Tech	-9' 34-18 W	u60
11/14	at West Virginia	+3 6-24 L	u44
11/21			
11/28	at Kansas	-23 59-23 W	u51
12/5	Oklahoma State	+2' 29-22 W	o52
12/12	Louisiana Tech	-21' 52-10 W	o50
12/31	† Arkansas	Cancelled	

**Temple (SU: 1-6, ATS: 2-5, O/U: 3-3-1)**

Date	Opponent	Line Score	ATS/O/U
10/10	at Navy	-4 29-31 L	o51
10/17	USF	-14 39-37 L	o53
10/24	at Memphis	+14 29-41 W	p70
10/31	at Tulane	+7 3-38 L	u56
11/5	SMU	+17' 23-47 L	o63
11/14	at UCF	+28' 13-38 W	u72
11/21	East Carolina	+7 3-28 L	u53
11/28	Cincinnati	Cancelled	

**Tennessee (SU: 3-7, ATS: 3-6-1, O/U: 3-7)**

Date	Opponent	Line Score	ATS/O/U
9/26	at South Carolina	-4 31-27 P	o45
10/3	Missouri	-10 35-12 W	u49
10/10	at Georgia	+12 21-44 L	o43
10/17	Kentucky	-6' 7-34 L	u45
10/24	Alabama	+22 17-48 L	u66
10/31			
11/7	at Arkansas	-2 13-24 L	u54
11/14			
11/21	at Auburn	+10' 17-30 L	u51
11/28			
12/5	Florida	+18 19-31 W	u63
12/12	at Vanderbilt	-15 42-17 W	o50
12/19	Texas A&M	+13' 13-34 L	u49
12/31	† West Virginia	Cancelled	

**Texas (SU: 7-3, ATS: 4-5-1, O/U: 7-3)**

Date	Opponent	Line Score	ATS/O/U
9/12	UTEP	-44' 59-3 W	o56
9/19			
9/26	at Texas Tech-ot	-17' 63-56 L	o71
10/3	TCU	-10' 31-33 L	o61
10/10	† Oklahoma-4ot	+3 45-53 L	o74
10/17			
10/24	Baylor	-11 27-16 P	u51
10/31	at Oklahoma St-ot	+3' 41-34 W	o68
11/7	West Virginia	-6 17-13 L	u55
11/14			
11/21	Iowa State	+1' 20-23 L	u58
12/5	at Kansas State	-7 69-31 W	o53
12/12	at Kansas	Cancelled	
12/29	† Colorado	-8 55-23 W	o67

**Texas A&M (SU: 9-1, ATS: 6-4, O/U: 5-5)**

Date	Opponent	Line Score	ATS/O/U
9/26	Vanderbilt	-31' 17-12 L	u46
10/3	at Alabama	+18 24-52 L	o54
10/10	Florida	+5' 41-38 W	o59
10/17	at Mississippi St	-4' 28-14 W	u56
10/24			
10/31	Arkansas	-14' 42-31 L	o54
11/7	at South Carolina	-9' 48-3 W	u58
11/14			
11/21			
11/28	LSU	-15' 20-7 L	u59
12/5	at Auburn	-5' 31-20 W	o49
12/12	Ole Miss	Cancelled	
12/19	at Tennessee	-13' 34-13 W	u49
1/2	† North Carolina	-10 41-27 W	o65

**Texas St (SU: 2-10, ATS: 7-5, O/U: 6-6)**

Date	Opponent	Line Score	ATS/O/U
9/5	SMU	+24' 24-31 W	u71
9/12	UTSA-Zot	-6 48-51 L	u57
9/19	at UL-Monroe	-3 38-17 W	o58
9/26	at Boston College	+21' 21-24 W	u57
10/3			
10/10	at Troy	+7 17-37 L	u59
10/17	at South Alabama	+5 20-30 L	u57
10/24	at BYU	+30 14-52 L	o61
10/31	UL-Lafayette	+16' 34-44 W	o57
11/7	Appalachian St	+21' 17-38 W	u58
11/14	at Ga Southern	+12 38-40 W	o49
11/21	Arkansas State	+4' 47-45 W	o69
11/28	Coastal Carolina	+16' 14-49 L	o58

**Texas Tech (SU: 4-6, ATS: 4-6, O/U: 4-6)**

Date	Opponent	Line Score	ATS/O/U
9/12	Houston Baptist	-40 35-33 L	u80
9/19			
9/26	Texas	+17' 56-63 W	o71
10/3	at Kansas State	PK 21-31 L	o62
10/10	at Iowa State	+10 15-31 L	u63
10/17			
10/24	West Virginia	+2' 34-27 W	o54
10/31	Oklahoma	+16' 28-62 L	o55
11/7	at TCU	+9' 18-34 L	u50
11/14	Baylor	PK 24-23 W	u64
11/21			
11/28	at Oklahoma St	+12 44-50 W	o57
12/5	Kansas	-26' 16-13 L	u63

**Toledo (SU: 4-2, ATS: 3-3, O/U: 3-3)**

Date	Opponent	Line Score	ATS/O/U
11/4	Bowling Green	-24 38-3 W	u63
11/11	at Western Mich	+1 38-41 L	o59
11/18	at Eastern Mich	-6' 45-28 W	o62
11/28	Ball State	-10 24-27 L	u63
12/5	at No. Illinois	-9 41-24 W	o57
12/12	Central Michigan	-10 24-23 L	u54

**Troy (SU: 5-6, ATS: 5-6, O/U: 3-7-1)**

Date	Opponent	Line Score	ATS/O/U
9/19	at Middle Tenn	-2' 47-14 W	u66
9/26	at BYU	+14' 7-48 L	u59
10/3			
10/10	Texas State	-7 37-17 W	u59
10/17	Eastern Kentucky	-30' 31-29 L	p60
10/24	Georgia State	-2' 34-36 L	o68
10/31	at Arkansas State	+3' 38-10 W	o69
11/7	at Ga Southern	-3 13-20 L	u52
11/14			
11/21	Middle Tennessee	-11 17-20 L	u60
11/28	at Appalachian St	+14 10-47 L	o57
12/5	at South Alabama	-4 29-0 W	u53
12/12	Coastal Carolina	+12 38-42 W	o54
12/17	UL-Monroe	Cancelled	

**Tulane (SU: 6-6, ATS: 7-5, O/U: 7-5)**

Date	Opponent	Line Score	ATS/O/U
9/12	at South Alabama	-11' 27-24 L	u51
9/19	Navy	-5 24-27 L	o45
9/26	at Southern Miss	-3' 66-24 W	o54
10/3			
10/8	at Houston	+6' 31-49 L	o58
10/16	SMU-ot	+6' 34-37 W	o61
10/24	at UCF	+21 34-51 W	o75
10/31	Temple	-7 38-3 W	u56
11/7	at East Carolina	-3' 38-21 W	o63
11/14	Army	-3 38-12 W	u46
11/19	at Tulsa-Zot	+5 24-30 L	u56
11/28			
12/5	Memphis	-3 35-21 W	u64
12/22	† Nevada	-1 27-38 L	o56

**Tulsa (SU: 6-3, ATS: 7-2, O/U: 4-5)**

Date	Opponent	Line Score	ATS/O/U
9/19	at Oklahoma St	+24 7-16 W	u67
9/26	at Arkansas State	Cancelled	
10/3	at UCF	+20 34-26 W	u69
10/10			
10/17			
10/23	at USF	-13' 42-13 W	o51
10/30	East Carolina	-17 34-30 L	o59
11/7			
11/14	SMU	+2 28-24 W	u64
11/21	Tulane-Zot	-5 30-24 W	u56
11/28	at Houston	Cancelled	
12/5	at Navy	-12 19-6 W	u45
12/12	Cincinnati	Cancelled	
12/19	at Cincinnati	+13' 24-27 W	o44
12/31	† Mississippi St	+1 26-28 L	o44

**UAB (SU: 6-3, ATS: 3-6, O/U: 4-5)**

Date	Opponent	Line Score	ATS/O/U
9/3	Central Arkansas	-20' 45-35 L	o50
9/10	at Miami (FL)	+15' 14-31 L	u55
9/19			
9/24	at South Alabama	-7' 42-10 W	u47
10/3	UTSA	-21' 21-13 L	u55
10/10			
10/17	Western Kentucky	-11 37-14 W	o44
10/23	UL-Lafayette	+2' 20-24 L	u50
10/31	at La Tech-Zot	-13 34-37 L	o48
11/7			
11/14	North Texas	Cancelled	
11/20	at UTEP	Cancelled	
11/27	Southern Miss	Cancelled	
12/6	at Middle Tennessee	Cancelled	
12/12	at Rice	-7 21-16 L	u42
12/18	at Marshall	+4' 22-13 W	u45
12/26	† South Carolina	Cancelled	

**UCF (SU: 6-4, ATS: 3-7, O/U: 6-4)**

Date	Opponent	Line Score	ATS/O/U
9/19	at Georgia Tech	-9 49-21 W	o63
9/24	at East Carolina	-28 51-28 L	o77
10/3	Tulsa	-20 26-34 L	o69
10/10			
10/16	at Memphis	-3 49-50 L	o77
10/24	Tulane	-21 51-34 L	o71
10/31	at Houston	-3 44-21 W	u81
11/7			
11/14	Temple	-28' 38-13 L	u72
11/21	Cincinnati	+4 33-36 W	o57
11/27	at USF	-25 58-46 L	o70
12/22	† BYU	+5 23-49 L	u80

**UCLA (SU: 3-9, ATS: 4-3, O/U: 4-3)**

Date	Opponent	Line Score	ATS/O/U
11/7	at Colorado	-6' 42-48 L	o56
11/15	California	+3' 34-10 W	u57
11/20	at Oregon	+18' 35-38 W	o61
11/28	Arizona	-7' 27-10 W	u70
12/5	at Arizona State	+3' 25-18 W	o57
12/12	USC	+3' 38-43 L	o65
12/19	Stanford-Zot	-7 47-48 L	o61

**UL-Lafayette (SU: 10-1, ATS: 5-6, O/U: 3-7-1)**

Date	Opponent	Line Score	ATS/O/U
9/12	at Iowa State	+13 31-14 W	o56
9/19	at Georgia St-ot	-17 34-31 L	o57
9/26	Georgia Southern	-11' 20-18 L	u49
10/3			
10/10			
10/14	Coastal Carolina	-9 27-30 L	u58
10/23	at UAB	-2' 24-20 W	u50
10/31	at Texas State	-16' 44-34 L	o57
11/5	Arkansas State	-14' 27-20 L	o68
11/14	South Alabama	-14' 38-10 W	u53
11/21	Central Arkansas	Cancelled	
11/28	at UL-Monroe	-29 70-20 W	o58
12/4	at Appalachian St	+3 24-21 W	u52
12/12			
12/19	at Coastal Carolina	Cancelled	
12/26	† UTSA	-14 31-24 L	p55

**UL-Monroe (SU: 0-10, ATS: 3-7, O/U: 3-7)**



# Powers' Picks Star-Rated Plays in CFB/NFL

## 522-427-19 (55%) All-Time 2015-2020!!!

### 2015-16 Season: 98-70-1 (58%)

<b>Week 1 College:</b>	
4★ BYU/NEBRASKA UNDER 65.5	W \$400
3★ KENTUCKY (-15.5) over UL-Lafayette	L (\$330)
3★ Oklahoma State (-22.5) over C MICHIGAN	L (\$330)
2★ Purdue/MARSHALL UNDER 64	L (\$220)
2★ NC STATE/Troy OVER 58	W \$200
<b>Week 2 College:</b>	
3★ ARKANSAS (-21.5) over Toledo	L (\$330)
3★ MICHIGAN STATE (-4) over Oregon	L (\$330)
2★ GA SOUTHERN (+4.5) over W Michigan	W \$200
2★ Iowa/IOWA STATE UNDER 50.5	W \$200
2★ East Carolina/FLORIDA OVER 52.5	W \$200
<b>Week 1 NFL:</b>	
3★ Buffalo (+2.5) over INDIANAPOLIS	W \$300
2★ Miami/WASHINGTON UNDER 43	W \$200
2★ ST LOUIS (-4) over Seattle	W \$200
<b>Week 3 College:</b>	
4★ Georgia Tech/NOTRE DAME OVER 54	L (\$440)
3★ South Carolina (+17) over GEORGIA	L (\$330)
3★ Air Force (+26.5) over MICHIGAN ST	W \$300
2★ South Florida/MARYLAND OVER 51	W \$200
2★ Stanford (+10) over USC	W \$200
<b>Week 2 NFL:</b>	
3★ Miami/JACKSONVILLE UNDER 41.5	L (\$330)
2★ PITTSBURGH (-6) over San Francisco	W \$200
2★ WASHINGTON (+3) over St. Louis	W \$200
<b>Week 4 College:</b>	
3★ OREGON (-12.5) over Utah	L (\$330)
3★ Ball State (+18.5) over NORTHWESTERN	W \$300
2★ NC State (-17) over SOUTH ALABAMA	W \$200
2★ Teu (-7) over TEXAS TECH	L (\$220)
2★ UNDER 52.5 Marshall/KENT STATE	L (\$220)
<b>Week 3 NFL:</b>	
3★ ARIZONA (-6.5) over San Francisco	W \$300
2★ NY GIANTS (-3.5) over Washington	W \$200
2★ Denver (-3) over DETROIT	W \$200
<b>Week 5 College:</b>	
3★ NC STATE (-4.5) over Louisville	L (\$330)
3★ Alabama (+2.5) over GEORGIA	W \$300
2★ Nebraska (-6.5) over ILLINOIS	L (\$220)
2★ Washington St (+19) over CALIFORNIA	W \$200
2★ UNDER 60 Mississippi St/TEXAS A&M	W \$200
<b>Week 4 NFL:</b>	
3★ NY Giants (+6) over BUFFALO	W \$300
2★ DENVER (-6.5) over Minnesota	L (\$220)
2★ St. Louis/ARIZONA OVER 42.5	W \$200
<b>Week 6 College:</b>	
3★ Wyoming (+24) over AIR FORCE	W \$300
3★ Northwestern (+8) over MICHIGAN	L (\$330)
3★ Oklahoma State (+7) over W VIRGINIA	W \$200
2★ Miami, FL (+9.5) over FLORIDA STATE	W \$200
2★ Colorado/ARIZONA STATE OVER 55.5	W \$200
<b>Week 5 NFL:</b>	
3★ TENNESSEE (+2.5) over Buffalo	W \$300
2★ Cleveland (+6.5) over BALTIMORE	W \$200
2★ Chicago/KANSAS CITY OVER 44.5	L (\$220)
<b>Week 7 College:</b>	
3★ Louisville (+7) over FLORIDA STATE	L (\$330)
3★ San Diego State (+3) over SAN JOSE ST	W \$300
2★ Michigan State (+8) over MICHIGAN	W \$200
2★ BAYLOR (-21) over West Virginia	W \$200
2★ OVER 54.5 FIU/MIDDLE TENNESSEE	W \$200
<b>Week 6 NFL:</b>	
3★ Miami (+2.5) over TENNESSEE	W \$300
2★ Washington (+6) over NY JETS	L (\$220)
2★ UNDER 41 Carolina/SEATTLE	L (\$220)
<b>Week 8 College:</b>	
3★ Tennessee (+15) over ALABAMA	W \$300
3★ SAN DIEGO STATE (+5) over Utah State	W \$300
2★ NORTH CAROLINA (-17) over Virginia	L (\$220)
2★ UNDER 57 Florida Atlantic/UTEP	W \$200
2★ OVER 52 Old Dominion/FIU	W \$200
<b>Week 7 NFL:</b>	
3★ NY Jets (+9) over NEW ENGLAND	W \$300
2★ Tampa Bay (+3.5) over WASHINGTON	W \$200
2★ Dallas (+3.5) over NY GIANTS	L (\$220)
<b>Week 9 College:</b>	
3★ RICE (+13) over Louisiana Tech	L (\$330)
3★ Georgia (+3) over Florida	L (\$330)
3★ Notre Dame (-10) over TEMPLE	L (\$220)
2★ VIRGINIA (+6) over Georgia Tech	W \$200
2★ UNDER 50 Rutgers/WISCONSIN	L (\$220)
<b>Week 8 NFL:</b>	
3★ DENVER (+3) over Green Bay	W \$300
2★ Tampa Bay (+7.5) over ATLANTA	W \$200
2★ CHICAGO (+1) over Minnesota	L (\$220)
<b>Week 10 College:</b>	
3★ Florida State (+12) over CLEMSON	W \$300
3★ OKLAHOMA STATE (+5) over Teu	W \$300
2★ NEW MEXICO (+14.5) over Utah State	W \$200
2★ Lsu (+6.5) over ALABAMA	L (\$220)
2★ OVER 56.5 BYU/SAN JOSE STATE	L (\$220)
<b>Week 9 NFL:</b>	
3★ Philadelphia (-2.5) over DALLAS	W \$300
2★ PITTSBURGH (-4.5) over Oakland	L (\$220)
2★ NY Giants (-2.5) over TAMPA BAY	W \$200
<b>Week 11 College:</b>	
3★ INDIANA (+13.5) over Michigan	W \$300
3★ New Mexico (+30.5) over BOISE STATE	W \$300
2★ Washington State (+10) over UCLA	W \$200
2★ SOUTH CAROLINA (+8) over Florida	L (\$220)
2★ OVER 56.5 Georgia Southern/TROY	L (\$220)

### Week 10 NFL:

3★ Dallas (+1.5) over TAMPA BAY	L (\$330)
2★ Arizona (+3) over SEATTLE	W \$200
2★ OVER 48 Detroit/GREEN BAY	L (\$220)
<b>Week 12 College:</b>	
3★ MISSOURI (+8.5) over Tennessee	L (\$330)
3★ PENN STATE (+4) over Michigan	L (\$330)
2★ OREGON (-4) over Usc	W \$200
2★ ARKANSAS (-3.5) over Mississippi State	L (\$220)
2★ Nevada (+14) over UTAH STATE	W \$200
<b>Week 11 NFL:</b>	
3★ Indianapolis (+6) over ATLANTA	W \$300
2★ CHICAGO (-1) over Denver	L (\$220)
2★ Tampa Bay (+5.5) over PHILADELPHIA	W \$200
<b>Week 13 College:</b>	
3★ STANFORD (-4) over Notre Dame	L (\$330)
3★ Colorado/UTAH UNDER 49	W \$300
2★ SYRACUSE (+3) over Boston College	W \$200
2★ Iowa State (+14) over WEST VIRGINIA	L (\$220)
2★ NEW MEXICO (+10) over Air Force	W \$200
<b>Week 12 NFL:</b>	
3★ Pittsburgh (+4) over SEATTLE	L (\$330)
2★ NY Giants (-2.5) over WASHINGTON	L (\$220)
2★ TENNESSEE (+2) over Oakland	L (\$220)
<b>Week 14 College:</b>	
2★ KANSAS ST (+6.5) over West Virginia	W \$200
1★ So Miss (+7.5) over W KENTUCKY	L (\$110)
1★ Georgia State (+21) over GA SOUTHERN	W \$100
<b>Week 13 NFL:</b>	
2★ MINNESOTA (Pick) over Seattle	L (\$220)
2★ NY GIANTS (+2.5) over NY Jets	L (\$220)
1★ OAKLAND (+3) over Kansas City	L (\$110)
<b>Week 14 NFL:</b>	
3★ New England (-3) over HOUSTON	W \$300
2★ CHICAGO (-3) over Washington	L (\$220)
2★ Tennessee/NY JETS OVER 43	L (\$220)
<b>Week 15 NFL:</b>	
3★ Green Bay (-3) over OAKLAND	W \$300
2★ WASHINGTON (+1) over Buffalo	W \$200
2★ NEW ORLEANS (-3) over Detroit	L (\$220)
<b>Week 16 NFL:</b>	
3★ DENVER (-3.5) over Cincinnati	L (\$330)
2★ Dallas/BUFFALO UNDER 43	W \$200
1★ ATLANTA (+7) over Carolina	W \$100
<b>Week 17 NFL:</b>	
2★ Oakland (+7) over KANSAS CITY	W \$200
2★ HOUSTON (-6) over Jacksonville	W \$200
1★ BUFFALO (+3) over NY Jets	W \$100
<b>Bowls and College Football Playoffs:</b>	
1★ NEW MEXICO (+9) over Arizona	W \$100
3★ BYU/Utah UNDER 54	L (\$330)
1★ Ohio/Appalachian State OVER 54	W \$100
1★ Georgia State (+3) over San Jose State	L (\$110)
1★ Arkansas State/Louisiana Tech OVER 67	W \$100
2★ South Florida (+2.5) over W Kentucky	L (\$220)
1★ Akron/Utah State UNDER 48.5	W \$100
3★ Temple (-1.5) over Toledo	L (\$330)
2★ Boise State (-8.5) over Northern Illinois	W \$200
2★ Georgia Southern/Bowling Green OVER 66	W \$200
1★ Western Michigan (-3) over Middle Tenn	W \$100
2★ San Diego State (+1.5) over Cincinnati	W \$200
1★ Connecticut/Marshall UNDER 44	W \$100
1★ Miami, FL/Washington State OVER 62	L (\$110)
1★ Southern Miss/Washington OVER 55	W \$100
1★ Duke (+2) over Indiana	W \$100
1★ Tulsa (+14) over Virginia Tech	W \$100
1★ Nebraska (+6.5) over UCLA	W \$100
1★ Pittsburgh/NAVY OVER 53	W \$100
1★ Central Michigan (+6) over Minnesota	L (\$110)
2★ Air Force (+7) over California	L (\$220)
No Play: Baylor/North Carolina	N/A \$0
1★ Nevada (+3) over Colorado State	W \$100
1★ Lsu (-7) over Texas Tech	W \$100
No Play: Memphis/Auburn (Dec. 30)	N/A \$0
3★ Mississippi St (-5.5) over NC State	W \$300
1★ Texas A&M (+4.5) over Louisville	L (\$110)
1★ Wisconsin/Usc OVER 50.5	L (\$110)
1★ Houston/Florida State OVER 55	W \$100
2★ Michigan State (+10) over Alabama	L (\$220)
1★ Clemson (+3.5) over Oklahoma	W \$100
1★ Northwestern (+8.5) over Tennessee	L (\$110)
1★ Florida (+4.5) over Michigan	L (\$110)
1★ Notre Dame/Ohio State OVER 56.5	W \$100
1★ Iowa (+6) over Stanford	L (\$110)
1★ Ole Miss (-7) over Oklahoma State	W \$100
3★ Penn State (+6.5) over Georgia	L (\$330)
1★ Kansas State (+13) over Arkansas	L (\$110)
2★ Teu (pick) over Oregon	W \$200
2★ Arizona State (+1) over West Virginia	P \$0
1★ Alabama/Clemson UNDER 51	L (\$110)
<b>NFL Playoffs:</b>	
1★ HOUSTON (+3.5) over Kansas City	L (\$110)
1★ CINCINNATI (+3) over Pittsburgh	W \$100
1★ Seattle (-5) over MINNESOTA	L (\$110)
2★ Green Bay (-1) over WASHINGTON	W \$200
2★ NEW ENGLAND (-5) over Kansas City	W \$200
1★ ARIZONA (-7) over Green Bay	L (\$110)
1★ Seattle (+3) over CAROLINA	L (\$110)
1★ Pittsburgh/DENVER UNDER 40	W \$100
1★ DENVER (+3) over New England	W \$100
1★ Arizona/CAROLINA OVER 48	W \$100
1★ Denver (+6) over Carolina	W \$100

### 2016-17 Season: 91-74-3 (55%)

<b>Week 1 College:</b>	
3★ TULSA (-5) over San Jose St	W \$300
3★ UL-LAFAYETTE (+20) over Boise St	L (\$330)
2★ Oregon St (+13) over MINNESOTA	W \$200
2★ Alabama (-11) over Usc	W \$200
2★ TEXAS (+3.5) over Notre Dame	W \$200
<b>Week 2 College:</b>	
3★ Tulsa (+29) over OHIO ST	L (\$330)
3★ Rice (+9.5) over ARMY	L (\$330)
2★ NC State (-5) over EAST CAROLINA	L (\$220)
2★ MIAMI, FL (-24) over Florida Atlantic	W \$200
2★ Wyoming (+24.5) over NEBRASKA	L (\$220)
<b>Week 1 NFL:</b>	
2★ San Diego (+6.5) over KANSAS CITY	W \$200
2★ New England (+6) over ARIZONA	W \$200
1★ Chicago/HOUSTON UNDER 44	W \$100
<b>Week 3 College:</b>	
3★ Michigan St (+8) over NOTRE DAME	W \$300
3★ Texas St (+31.5) over ARKANSAS	L (\$330)
2★ Virginia (+4.5) over CONNECTICUT	W \$200
2★ NO ILLINOIS (+10.5) over San Diego St	L (\$220)
2★ Hawaii/ARIZONA OVER 62.5	W \$200
<b>Week 2 NFL:</b>	
3★ NEW ENGLAND (-6.5) over Miami	W \$300
2★ New Orleans (+4.5) over NY GIANTS	W \$200
2★ Philadelphia/CHICAGO UNDER 43	P \$0
<b>Week 4 College:</b>	
3★ Florida St (-6) over SOUTH FLORIDA	W \$300
3★ Miami, Oh (+18) over CINCINNATI	W \$300
2★ Arkansas (+6) over Texas A&M	L (\$220)
2★ MINNESOTA (-16) over Colorado St	L (\$220)
2★ OLE MISS (-7) over Georgia	W \$200
<b>Week 3 NFL:</b>	
3★ JACKSONVILLE (+1) over Baltimore	L (\$330)
2★ TAMPA BAY (-5) over Los Angeles	L (\$220)
2★ Pittsburgh (-3.5) over PHILADELPHIA	L (\$220)
<b>Week 5 College:</b>	
3★ BYU (-3.5) over Toledo	L (\$330)
3★ OLE MISS (-14.5) over Memphis	W \$300
2★ Kansas St (+3.5) over WEST VIRGINIA	W \$200
2★ Virginia (+3.5) over DUKE	W \$200
2★ Miami, FL (-7) over GEORGIA TECH	W \$200
<b>Week 4 NFL:</b>	
3★ NY JETS (+3) over Seattle	L (\$330)
2★ Carolina (-3) over ATLANTA	L (\$220)
2★ Dallas/SAN FRANCISCO UNDER 46	W \$200
<b>Week 6 College:</b>	
3★ KANSAS ST (-7.5) over Texas Tech	L (\$330)
3★ SAN DIEGO ST (-14.5) over Unlv	W \$300
2★ DUKE (-4.5) over Army	W \$200
2★ Vanderbilt/KENTUCKY UNDER 51.5	W \$200
2★ ARKANSAS (+14) over Alabama	L (\$220)
<b>Week 5 NFL:</b>	
3★ San Diego (+3.5) over OAKLAND	W \$300
2★ Chicago (+4.5) over INDIANAPOLIS	L (\$220)
2★ Cincinnati (-1) over DALLAS	L (\$220)
<b>Week 7 College:</b>	
3★ CLEMSON (-17.5) over NC State	L (\$330)
3★ VIRGINIA (+3) over Pittsburgh	L (\$330)
2★ TULANE (+11.5) over Memphis	W \$200
2★ North Carolina (+8.5) over MIAMI, FL	W \$200
2★ Kansas St (+11) over OKLAHOMA	L (\$220)
<b>Week 6 NFL:</b>	
4★ Kansas City (+1) over OAKLAND	W \$400
2★ OVER 44.5 Philadelphia/WASHINGTON	W \$200
2★ HOUSTON (-3) over Indianapolis	P \$0
<b>Week 8 College:</b>	
4★ MISSOURI (-6.5) over Middle Tennessee	L (\$440)
3★ NAVY (+2.5) over Memphis	W \$300
2★ Teu (+6.5) over WEST VIRGINIA	L (\$220)
2★ FIU (+17) over Louisiana Tech	L (\$220)
2★ OVER 54 Tulane/TULSA	W \$200
<b>Week 7 NFL:</b>	
3★ San Diego (+6.5) over ATLANTA	W \$300
2★ DENVER (-7.5) over Houston	W \$200
2★ Cleveland/CINCINNATI OVER 45.5	W \$200
<b>Week 9 College:</b>	
3★ Georgia (+7.5) over Florida	L (\$330)
3★ Cincinnati/TEMPLE OVER 53.5	L (\$330)
2★ WAKE FOREST (-6.5) over Army	L (\$220)
2★ FLORIDA ST (+4.5) over Clemson	W \$200
2★ Smu/TULANE OVER 51	W \$200
<b>Week 8 NFL:</b>	
3★ HOUSTON (-2.5) over Detroit	W \$300
2★ New England (-6.5) over BUFFALO	W \$200
2★ INDIANAPOLIS (+2.5/+3) over Kansas City	L (\$220)
<b>Week 10 College:</b>	
3★ Syracuse (+27) over CLEMSON	L (\$330)
3★ NORTH TEXAS (+20.5) over La Tech	L (\$330)
2★ Arkansas St (-3.5) over GEORGIA ST	W \$200
2★ KANSAS ST (-2.5) over Oklahoma St	L (\$220)
2★ NORTHWESTERN (+7) over Wisconsin	L (\$220)
<b>Week 9 NFL:</b>	
4★ Denver (PK) over OAKLAND	L (\$440)
3★ Tennessee/SAN DIEGO OVER 47	W \$300
2★ MINNESOTA (-6.5) over Detroit	L (\$220)
<b>Week 11 College:</b>	
3★ ARKANSAS (+7) over Lsu	L (\$330)
3★ North Texas/W KENTUCKY OVER 65	L (\$330)
2★ NAVY (+1.5) over Tulsa	W \$200
2★ OKLAHOMA (-15.5) over Baylor	W \$200
2★ Vanderbilt (+3.5) over MISSOURI	L (\$220)

### Week 10 NFL:

3★ PITTSBURGH (-2.5) over Dallas	L (\$330)
2★ Chicago (+1.5) over TAMPA BAY	L (\$220)
2★ Green Bay (-2.5) over TENNESSEE	L (\$220)
<b>Week 12 College:</b>	
3★ Duke (+7.5/+8) over PITTSBURGH	L (\$330)
2★ COLORADO ST (-4.5) over New Mexico	W \$200
2★ Indiana (+24) over MICHIGAN	W \$200
2★ VANDERBILT (+10) over Mississippi	W \$200
2★ Kansas St (-2) over BAYLOR	W \$200
<b>Week 11 NFL:</b>	
3★ New England/SAN FRANCISCO OVER 51	L (\$330)
2★ INDIANAPOLIS (-3) over Tennessee	W \$200
2★ Miami (-1.5) over LOS ANGELES	W \$200
<b>Week 13 College:</b>	
3★ BYU (-18) over Utah St	P \$0
3★ FLORIDA ST (-7.5) over Florida	W \$300
2★ NC State (+11) over NORTH CAROLINA	W \$200
2★ OVER 67 Navy/SMU	W \$200
2★ VANDERBILT (+7.5) over Tennessee	W \$200
<b>Week 12 NFL:</b>	
3★ Carolina/OAKLAND OVER 49.5	W \$300
2★ Tennessee -5.5 over CHICAGO	W \$200
<b>Week 14 College:</b>	
2★ Virginia Tech/Clemson OVER 58	W \$200
1★ Arkansas St (-23) over TEXAS ST	L (\$110)
<b>Week 13 NFL:</b>	
3★ Denver (-5) over JACKSONVILLE	W \$300
2★ OVER 49.5 Washington/ARIZONA	W \$200
2★ ATLANTA (-3.5) over Kansas City	L (\$220)
<b>Week 14 NFL:</b>	
3★ New Orleans (+3 -120) over TAMPA BAY	L (\$330)
2★ Minnesota (-3.5) over JACKSONVILLE	W \$200
2★ Arizona (+1) over MIAMI	L (\$220)
<b>Week 15 NFL:</b>	
3★ BALTIMORE (-6) over Philadelphia	L (\$330)
2★ Tennessee (+5.5) over KANSAS CITY	W \$200
2★ HOUSTON (-6) over Jacksonville	L (\$220)
<b>Week 16 NFL:</b>	
3★ GREEN BAY (-6.5) over Minnesota	W \$300
2★ Indianapolis (+3.5) over OAKLAND	L (\$220)
2★ HOUSTON (-1.5) over Cincinnati	W \$200
<b>Week 17 NFL:</b>	
2★ NY Giants/WASHINGTON OVER 44.5	L (\$220)
2★ Chicago/MINNESOTA OVER 42	W \$200
2★ New Orleans (+7) over ATLANTA	W \$200
<b>Bowls and College Football Playoffs:</b>	
1★ NEW MEXICO (-7) over Uta	L (\$110)
1★ San Diego St (+3.5) over Houston	W \$100
1★ Arkansas St/Central Florida UNDER 49.5	W \$100
1★ Appalachian St/Toledo OVER 58	W \$100
2★ Southern Miss/UL-Lafayette OVER 58	L (\$220)
1★ Central Michigan/Tulsa OVER 69	L (\$110)
2★ Memphis (+5) over Western Kentucky	L (\$220)
2★ Wyoming (+9) over BYU	W \$200
1★ Idaho (+13.5) over Colorado St	W

**2017-18 Season: 85-80-5 (52%)**

<b>Week 0 College:</b>	
1★ OVER 51 Rice/Stanford	W \$100
<b>Week 1 College:</b>	
3★ UCLA (-3.5) over Texas A&M	L (\$330)
2★ Miami, Oh (+2.5) over MARSHALL	L (\$220)
2★ Washington/RUTGERS OVER 52	L (\$220)
1★ Florida (+4) over Michigan	L (\$110)
1★ Vanderbilt (-3 -120) over Middle Tennessee	W \$100
<b>Week 2 College:</b>	
3★ RUTGERS (-5) over Eastern Michigan	L (\$330)
3★ Georgia (+4.5) over NOTRE DAME	W \$300
2★ DUKE (+3.5) over Northwestern	W \$200
2★ IOWA ST (+3 -120) over Iowa	P \$0
2H Nebraska/OREGON OVER 68	W \$200
<b>Week 1 NFL:</b>	
3★ HOUSTON -5 over Jacksonville	L (\$330)
2★ TENNESSEE -2 over Oakland	L (\$220)
2★ NY Giants +4 over DALLAS	L (\$220)
<b>Week 3 College:</b>	
3★ SOUTH CAROLINA (-6.5) over Kentucky	L (\$330)
3★ PITTSBURGH (+13.5) over Oklahoma St	L (\$330)
2★ Illinois (+17.5) over SOUTH FLORIDA	L (\$220)
2★ Tulane (+34) over OKLAHOMA	L (\$220)
2★ Notre Dame/BOSTON COLL UNDER 51	L (\$220)
<b>Week 2 NFL:</b>	
3★ OVER 47.5 Philadelphia/KANSAS CITY	L (\$330)
2★ Chicago (+7) over TAMPA BAY	L (\$220)
2★ Washington (+3) over L.A. RAMS	W \$200
<b>Week 4 College:</b>	
3★ MICHIGAN ST (+4) over Notre Dame	L (\$330)
3★ MARYLAND (-3.5) over Central Florida	L (\$330)
2★ NC State (+13) over FLORIDA STATE	W \$200
2★ TULANE (-2.5) over Army	W \$200
2★ ARIZONA ST (+15) over Oregon	W \$200
<b>Week 3 NFL:</b>	
3★ Kansas City (-3) over L.A. CHARGERS	W \$300
2★ New Orleans (+6) over CAROLINA	W \$200
2★ Denver/BUFFALO UNDER 40.5	L (\$220)
<b>Week 5 College:</b>	
3★ Florida St (-7.5) over WAKE FOREST	L (\$330)
3★ MINNESOTA (-13) over Maryland	L (\$330)
2★ DUKE (+6.5) over Miami, FL	L (\$220)
2★ MICHIGAN ST (-3.5) over Iowa	W \$200
2★ Akron (-2.5) over BOWLING GREEN	W \$200
<b>Week 4 NFL:</b>	
3★ Cincinnati (-3, -120) over CLEVELAND	W \$300
2★ N.Y. Giants +3 over TAMPA BAY	W \$200
2★ L.A. Rams/DALLAS OVER 47.5	W \$200
<b>Week 6 College:</b>	
3★ UTAH (+5.5) over Stanford	W \$300
3★ TCU (-13.5) over West Virginia	L (\$330)
2★ MICHIGAN (-10) over Michigan St	L (\$220)
2★ San Diego St (-10.5) over UNLV	W \$200
2★ Kansas St/TEXAS UNDER 50	L (\$220)
<b>Week 5 NFL:</b>	
3★ Seattle/L.A. RAMS OVER 47	L (\$330)
2★ CINCINNATI (-3) over Buffalo	W \$200
2★ HOUSTON (+1.5) over Kansas City	L (\$220)
<b>Week 7 College:</b>	
3★ Florida St (-7) over DUKE	P \$0
3★ New Mexico (+2.5) over FRESNO ST	L (\$330)
2★ WEST VIRGINIA (-3) over Texas Tech	W \$200
2★ Northern Illinois (-4.5) over BUFFALO	L (\$220)
2★ UTAH ST (-3) over Wyoming	L (\$220)
<b>Week 6 NFL:</b>	
3★ NEW ORLEANS (-5) over Detroit	W \$300
2★ CAROLINA (-3 -120) over Philadelphia	L (\$220)
2★ Pittsburgh (+4.5) over KANSAS CITY	W \$200
<b>Week 8 College:</b>	
3★ LA TECH (-2.5) over Southern Miss	L (\$330)
3★ MICHIGAN ST (-6.5) over Indiana	W \$300
2★ EASTERN MICH (+3) over Western Mich	P \$0
2★ Central Florida (-7 -120) over NAVY	W \$200
2★ MISSOURI (-14.5) over Idaho	W \$200
<b>Week 7 NFL:</b>	
4★ Denver (+1.5) over L.A. CHARGERS	L (\$440)
2★ Jacksonville (-3) over INDIANAPOLIS	W \$200
2★ SAN FRANCISCO (+6) over Dallas	L (\$220)
<b>Week 9 College:</b>	
3★ NC State (+7.5) over NOTRE DAME	L (\$330)
2★ TCU (-6.5) over IOWA ST	L (\$220)
2★ Virginia (+3) over PITTSBURGH	L (\$220)
2★ NORTH TEXAS (-10.5) over Old Dominion	L (\$220)
2★ OVER 64.5 Washington St/ARIZONA	W \$200
<b>Week 8 NFL:</b>	
3★ OVER 45.5 Carolina/TAMPA BAY	L (\$330)
2★ Carolina (+2) over TAMPA BAY	W \$200
2★ OVER 41.5 Indianapolis/CINCINNATI	W \$200
<b>Week 10 College:</b>	
3★ ARIZONA ST (-4) over Colorado	W \$300
3★ Virginia Tech (-2.5) over MIAMI, FL	L (\$330)
2★ South Carolina (+24.5) over GEORGIA	W \$200
2★ VANDERBILT (-9.5) over W Kentucky	W \$200
2★ NOTRE DAME (-13.5) over Wake Forest	L (\$220)
<b>Week 9 NFL:</b>	
3★ Kansas City (PK) over DALLAS	L (\$330)
2★ CAROLINA (-1) over Atlanta	W \$200
2★ SEATTLE (-7) over Washington	L (\$220)
<b>Week 11 College:</b>	
3★ Duke (-3) over ARMY	L (\$330)
3★ AUBURN (+2.5) over Georgia	W \$300
2★ Indiana (-9) over ILLINOIS	W \$200
2★ COLORADO (+13.5) over Usc	L (\$220)
2★ Arizona St (+2.5) over UCLA	L (\$220)

<b>Week 10 NFL:</b>	
3★ L.A. Chargers (+4) over JACKSONVILLE	W \$300
2★ BUFFALO (+3) over New Orleans	L (\$220)
2★ TENNESSEE (-4.5) over Cincinnati	L (\$220)
<b>Week 12 College:</b>	
3★ TEMPLE (+14) over Central Florida	L (\$330)
3★ UL-Monroe (+37) over AUBURN	W \$300
2★ Texas A&M (+3) over MISSISSIPPI	W \$200
2★ California (+16) over STANFORD	W \$200
2★ Virginia (+20) over MIAMI, FL	W \$200
<b>Week 11 NFL:</b>	
3★ CHICAGO (+3) over Detroit	P \$0
2★ MINNESOTA (-2.5) over L.A. Rams	W \$200
2★ DENVER (-2.5) over Cincinnati	L (\$220)
<b>Week 13 College:</b>	
3★ UL-LAFAYETTE (-6) over Ga Southern	L (\$330)
3★ Colorado (+10.5) over UTAH	L (\$330)
2★ Temple (-3) over TULSA	W \$200
2★ Texas St (+25) over TROY	L (\$220)
2★ VIRGINIA (+7) over Virginia Tech	L (\$220)
<b>Week 12 NFL:</b>	
3★ INDIANAPOLIS (+3.5) over Tennessee	L (\$330)
2★ Carolina (-4.5) over N.Y. JETS	W \$200
2★ Miami (+16.5) over NEW ENGLAND	L (\$220)
<b>Week 14 College:</b>	
2★ Massachusetts (+1.5) over FIU	L (\$220)
2★ Akron (+21.5) over Toledo	W \$200
1★ TCU/OKLAHOMA UNDER 63.5	W \$100
<b>Week 13 NFL:</b>	
3★ SEATTLE (+6) over Philadelphia	W \$300
2★ San Francisco (+3.5) over CHICAGO	W \$200
2★ N.Y. JETS (+3.5) over Kansas City	W \$200
<b>Week 14 NFL:</b>	
3★ ARIZONA (+3) over Tennessee	W \$300
2★ KANSAS CITY (-4) over Oakland	W \$200
2★ ATLANTA (+1.5) over New Orleans	W \$200
<b>Week 15 NFL:</b>	
3★ KANSAS CITY (+1.5) over L.A. Chargers	W \$300
2★ Dallas (-3) over OAKLAND	P \$0
2★ Arizona (+4.5) over WASHINGTON	L (\$220)
<b>Week 16 NFL:</b>	
3★ NEW ORLEANS (-5.5) over Atlanta	W \$300
2★ Cleveland (+6.5) over CHICAGO	L (\$220)
2★ SAN FRANCISCO (+4.5) over Jacksonville	W \$200
<b>Week 17 NFL:</b>	
2★ Buffalo (-3 EVEN) over MIAMI	W \$200
2★ Cincinnati (+10 -120) over BALTIMORE	W \$200
1★ San Francisco (-1) over L.A. RAMS	W \$100
<b>Bowls and College Football Playoffs:</b>	
1★ Troy (-6) over North Texas	W \$100
1★ Western Kentucky (-6) over Georgia St	L (\$110)
1★ Oregon/Boise ST OVER 59.5	W \$100
1★ Colorado St (-5.5) over Marshall	L (\$110)
2★ Middle Tennessee/Arkansas ST OVER 62	W \$200
1★ Akron (+22.5) over Florida Atlantic	L (\$110)
1★ Louisiana Tech (+5) over Smu	W \$100
1★ Florida International (+7.5) over Temple	L (\$110)
2★ Uab (+7.5) over Ohio	L (\$220)
1★ Central Michigan (PK) over Wyoming	L (\$110)
1★ Texas Tech/South Florida OVER 67	W \$100
3★ San Diego St (-7) over Army	L (\$330)
1★ Appalachian St (+8) over Toledo	W \$100
1★ Fresno St (+2.5) over Houston	W \$100
1★ Utah (-6.5) over West Virginia	W \$100
1★ Duke (-4.5) over Northern Illinois	W \$100
2★ Kansas St (-2.5) over Ucla	W \$200
3★ Southern Miss (+16.5) over Florida St	L (\$330)
2★ Boston College (+3) over Iowa	L (\$220)
2★ Texas (+3) over Missouri	W \$200
1★ Purdue (+3.5) over Arizona	W \$100
1★ Virginia/NAVY OVER 55	W \$100
1★ Oklahoma St (-4) over Virginia Tech	W \$100
2★ Stanford (+2.5) over TCU	W \$200
4★ Michigan St (+2) over Washington St	W \$400
1★ Wake Forest (-3) over Texas A&M	P \$0
1★ Arizona St (+6.5) over N.C. State	L (\$110)
1★ Kentucky (+8) over Northwestern	W \$100
1★ Utah St (-4) over New Mexico St	L (\$110)
2★ Southern Cal (+7.5) over Ohio St	L (\$220)
3★ Louisville (-6.5) over Mississippi St	L (\$330)
2★ Iowa St (+4) over Memphis	W \$200
1★ Penn St (-2) over Washington	W \$100
3★ Miami, FL (+6) over Wisconsin	L (\$330)
1★ South Carolina (+8) over Michigan	W \$100
1★ Central Florida (+9.5) over Auburn	W \$100
2★ Lsu (-3) over Notre Dame	L (\$220)
2★ Oklahoma (+2) over Georgia	L (\$220)
1★ Clemson (+3) over Alabama	L (\$110)
1★ UNDER 45 Alabama/Georgia	L (\$110)
<b>NFL Playoffs:</b>	
1★ UNDER 44.5 Tennessee/KANSAS CITY	W \$100
2★ Atlanta +6.5 over L.A. RAMS	W \$200
1★ JACKSONVILLE -8 over Buffalo	L (\$110)
1★ OVER 48.5 Carolina/NEW ORLEANS	W \$100
1★ PHILADELPHIA (+3) over Atlanta	W \$100
1★ UNDER 47.5 Tennessee/NEW ENGLAND	L (\$110)
1★ UNDER 41 Jacksonville/PITTSBURGH	L (\$110)
2★ MINNESOTA (-4) over New Orleans	W \$100
1★ UNDER 46.5 Jacksonville/NEW ENGL	W \$200
2★ PHILADELPHIA (+3) over Minnesota	W \$200
1★ New England (-180) over Philadelphia	L (\$180)

**2018-19 Season: 103-64-1 (62%)**

<b>Week 1 College:</b>	
3★ Northern Illinois +10.5 over IOWA	L (\$330)
2★ Florida Atlantic +21 over OKLAHOMA	L (\$220)
2★ UMass +18 over BOSTON COLLEGE	L (\$220)
2★ Texas -13.5 over Maryland	L (\$220)
2★ WYOMING +1.5 over Washington St	L (\$220)
<b>Week 2 College:</b>	
3★ Georgia Tech (-3) over SOUTH FLORIDA	L (\$330)
3★ STANFORD (-5) over Usc	W \$300
2★ Arizona (+4.5) over HOUSTON	L (\$220)
2★ TEXAS (-23) over Tulsa	L (\$220)
2★ California (+3.5) over BYU	W \$200
<b>Week 1 NFL:</b>	
3★ Pittsburgh/CLEVELAND UNDER 44	W \$300
2★ MINNESOTA -6 over San Francisco	W \$200
2★ MIAMI +1.5 over Tennessee	W \$200
<b>Week 3 College:</b>	
3★ PURDUE +7 (-120) over Missouri	W \$300
3★ Georgia Southern +34 over CLEMSON	W \$300
2★ SYRACUSE +3.5 (-120) over Florida St	W \$200
2★ UAB +4 over Tulane	W \$200
2★ UL-Monroe +27 over TEXAS A&M	L (\$220)
<b>Week 2 NFL:</b>	
3★ PITTSBURGH -4 over Kansas City	L (\$330)
2★ Indianapolis +6 over WASHINGTON	W \$200
2★ ATLANTA -6 over Carolina	W \$200
<b>Week 4 College:</b>	
3★ Michigan St -4.5 over INDIANA	W \$300
3★ IOWA ST -18.5 over Akron	L (\$330)
2★ BAYLOR -7.5 over Kansas	W \$200
2★ Louisiana Tech +21 over LSU	W \$200
2★ Texas A&M +27 over ALABAMA	W \$200
<b>Week 3 NFL:</b>	
3★ SEATTLE -1.5 over Dallas	W \$300
2★ BALTIMORE -5 over Denver	W \$200
2★ CLEVELAND -3 over N.Y. Jets	W \$200
<b>Week 5 College:</b>	
3★ FRESNO ST -7.5 over Toledo	W \$300
3★ CALIFORNIA +3 (-120) over Oregon	L (\$360)
3★ BYU +17.5 over WASHINGTON	L (\$220)
2★ LSU -12 over Ole Miss	W \$200
2★ Ohio St/PENN ST UNDER 72	W \$200
<b>Week 4 NFL:</b>	
2★ NEW ENGLAND -7 (-105) over Miami	W \$300
2★ Cincinnati +5.5 over ATLANTA	W \$200
2★ OAKLAND -2.5 over Cleveland	W \$200
<b>Week 6 College:</b>	
3★ TEXAS A&M -5.5 over Kentucky	W \$300
3★ Iowa -7 over MINNESOTA	W \$300
2★ Northern Illinois -3 over BALL ST	W \$200
2★ Northwestern +11 over MICHIGAN ST	W \$200
2★ WYOMING +3.5 over Hawaii	L (\$220)
<b>Week 5 NFL:</b>	
3★ Oakland +5.5 over L.A. CHARGERS	L (\$330)
2★ BUFFALO +3.5 over Tennessee	W \$200
2★ Arizona +4.5 over SAN FRANCISCO	W \$200
<b>Week 7 College:</b>	
3★ CALIFORNIA -7 over Ucla	L (\$330)
3★ Duke +3 over GEORGIA TECH	W \$300
2★ Florida -7 over VANDERBILT	W \$200
2★ IOWA ST +6.5 over West Virginia	W \$200
2★ RICE +16.5 over Uab	L (\$220)
<b>Week 6 NFL:</b>	
3★ TENNESSEE +3 (-120) over Baltimore	L (\$330)
2★ Indianapolis +2.5 over N.Y. JETS	L (\$220)
2★ Pittsburgh +2.5 over CINCINNATI	W \$200
<b>Week 8 College:</b>	
3★ ARKANSAS -7 over Tulsa	W \$300
3★ Stanford -2.5 over ARIZONA ST	W \$300
2★ UAB PK over North Texas	W \$200
2★ UTAH -6.5 over Usc	W \$200
2★ Nevada +3 over HAWAII	W \$200
<b>Week 7 NFL:</b>	
3★ JACKSONVILLE -4.5 over Houston	L (\$330)
2★ Minnesota -3 (-120) over N.Y. JETS	W \$200
2★ TAMPA BAY -3 (-120) over Cleveland	P \$0
<b>Week 9 College:</b>	
3★ Texas A&M +2.5 over MISSISSIPPI ST	L (\$330)
3★ IOWA ST -3.5 over Texas Tech	W \$300
2★ STANFORD -3 over Washington St	L (\$220)
2★ Iowa +6.5 over PENN ST	W \$200
2★ ARKANSAS +1.5 over Vanderbilt	L (\$220)
<b>Week 8 NFL:</b>	
3★ Green Bay +9.5 over L.A. RAMS	W \$300
2★ San Francisco PK over ARIZONA	L (\$220)
2★ Denver/KANSAS CITY UNDER 54	W \$200
<b>Week 10 College:</b>	
3★ Louisiana Tech +23 over MISSISSIPPI ST	L (\$330)
3★ Michigan St -2.5 over MARYLAND	W \$300
2★ Ohio -2 over WESTERN MICHIGAN	W \$200
2★ FLORIDA -6 over Missouri	L (\$220)
2★ NORTHWESTERN +9.5 over Notre Dame	L (\$220)
<b>Week 9 NFL:</b>	
3★ SEATTLE -1.5 over L.A. Chargers	L (\$330)
2★ MINNESOTA -4.5 over Detroit	W \$200
2★ Pittsburgh +3 over BALTIMORE	W \$200
<b>Week 11 College:</b>	
3★ NORTHERN ILLINOIS -3.5 over Toledo	W \$300
3★ Texas -1.5 over TEXAS TECH	W \$300
2★ PITTSBURGH -3 over Virginia Tech	W \$200
2★ Liberty +23.5 over VIRGINIA	W \$200
2★ TENNESSEE +6 over Kentucky	W \$200

<b>Week 10 NFL:</b>	
3★ PHILADELPHIA -6.5 over Dallas	L (\$330)
2★ Seattle +10 over L.A. RAMS	W \$200
2★ Buffalo +7.5 over N.Y. JETS	W \$200
<b>Week 12 College:</b>	
3★ MINNESOTA +2 over Northwestern	L (\$330)
3★ Syracuse +10.5 over Notre Dame	L (\$330)
2★ NEBRASKA +2.5 over Michigan St	W \$200
2★ OREGON -3.5 over Arizona St	L (\$220)
2★ OVER 59.5 Cincinnati/CENT. FLORIDA	L (\$220)
<b>Week 11 NFL:</b>	
3★ Kansas City +3.5 over L.A. RAMS	W \$300
2★ Philadelphia +9 over NEW ORLEANS	L (\$220)
2★ Minnesota +2.5 over CHICAGO	L (\$220)
<b>Week 13 College:</b>	
3★ SMU -2 over Tulsa	L (\$330)
3★ Nebraska +10 over IOWA	W \$300
2★ MEMPHIS -7 over Houston	W \$200
2★ OHIO ST +4.5 over Michigan	W \$200
2★ Stanford -6.5 over UCLA	W \$200
<b>Week 12 NFL:</b>	
3★ BUFFALO +3.5 (-120) over Jacksonville	W \$300
2★ CAROLINA -3.5 over Seattle	L (\$220)
2★ DENVER +3 (EV) over Pittsburgh	W \$200
<b>Week 14 College:</b>	
2★ Washington -5.5 over Utah	W \$200
1★ Texas +8 over Oklahoma	L (\$110)
<b>Week 13 NFL:</b>	
3★ PITTSBURGH -3.5 over L.A. Chargers	L (\$330)
2★ DALLAS +7.5 over New Orleans	W \$200
2★ ATLANTA -1 over Baltimore	L (\$220)
<b>Week 14 NFL:</b>	
3★ Indianapolis +4.5 over HOUSTON	W \$300
2★ Carolina -1.5 over CLEVELAND	L (\$220)
2★ GREEN BAY -5.5 over Atlanta	W \$200
<b>Week 15 NFL:</b>	
3★ INDIANAPOLIS -3 (EV) over Dallas	W \$300
2★ MINNESOTA -7 over Miami	W \$200
2★ Tennessee +2.5 (EV) over N.Y. GIANTS	W \$200
<b>Week 16 NFL:</b>	
3★ SEATTLE +2.5 over Kansas City	W \$300
2★ Minnesota -5.5 over DETROIT	W \$200
2★ MIAMI -4 over Jacksonville	L (\$220)
<b>Week 17 NFL:</b>	
3★ BUFFALO -3.5 over Miami	W \$300
2★ GREEN BAY -8 over Detroit	L (\$220)
1★ Indianapolis -3 over TENNESSEE	W \$100
<b>Bowls and College Football Playoffs:</b>	
1★ North Texas (+8) over Utah St	L (\$110)
1★ UL-Lafayette (+3.5) over Tulane	L (\$110)
1★ Fresno St (-4.5) over Arizona St	W \$100
1★ Eastern Mich (+2.5) over Georgia Southern	W \$100
2★ Middle Tenn (+7) over Appalachian St	L (\$220)
2★ Uab (-2.5) over Northern Illinois	W \$200
1★ San Diego St (+3) over Ohio	L (\$110)
1★ Marshall/SOUTH FLORIDA UNDER 55.5	L (\$110)
2★ Florida International (+5.5) over Toledo	W \$200
1★ Western Michigan (+12) over BYU	L (\$110)
1★ Wake Forest (+4.5) over Memphis	W \$10



**2019-20 Season: 86-81-6 (51%)****Week 1 College:**

3★ Florida St (-5.5) over Boise St	L	(\$330)
2★ RUTGERS (-15.5) over Massachusetts	W	\$200
2★ Louisiana Tech (+20.5) over TEXAS	L	(\$220)
2★ LOUISVILLE (+20) over Notre Dame	W	\$200

**Week 2 College:**

3★ Nebraska (-3.5) over COLORADO	L	(\$330)
2★ Texas A&M (+17.5) over CLEMSON	W	\$200
2★ VIRGINIA TECH (-28) over Old Dominion	L	(\$220)
2★ WASHINGTON (-14) over California	L	(\$220)
2★ PURDUE (-7) over Vanderbilt	W	\$200

**Week 1 NFL:**

2★ MINNESOTA (-4) over Atlanta	W	\$200
2★ Tennessee (+5.5) over CLEVELAND	W	\$200
2★ Houston (+7) over NEW ORLEANS	W	\$200

**Week 3 College:**

3★ VIRGINIA (-7) over Florida St	P	\$0
2★ Air Force (+4.5) over COLORADO	W	\$200
2★ Oklahoma St (-14) over TULSA	W	\$200
2★ WASHINGTON (-21) over Hawaii	W	\$200
2★ Florida/KENTUCKY UNDER 50.5	W	\$200

**Week 2 NFL:**

3★ PITTSBURGH (-4) over Seattle	L	(\$330)
2★ MIAMI (+19) over New England	L	(\$220)
2★ OAKLAND (+7.5) over Kansas City	L	(\$220)

**Week 4 College:**

3★ Washington (-6) over BYU	W	\$300
2★ Old Dominion (+29.5) over VIRGINIA	W	\$200
2★ Southern Miss (+39) over ALABAMA	L	(\$220)
2★ TULSA (-3) over Wyoming	L	(\$220)
2★ GEORGIA (-14) over Notre Dame	L	(\$220)

**Week 3 NFL:**

3★ Houston (+3.5 -120) over L.A. CHARGERS	W	\$300
2★ MINNESOTA (-8.5) over Oakland	W	\$200
2★ L.A. Rams (-3) over CLEVELAND	W	\$200

**Week 5 College:**

3★ NEVADA (-2.5) over Hawaii	L	(\$330)
3★ ARIZONA (-6.5) over UCLA	L	(\$330)
2★ BOSTON COLL (+6.5) over Wake Forest	W	\$200
2★ LIBERTY (-7.5) over New Mexico	L	(\$220)
2★ NEBRASKA (+17.5) over Ohio St	L	(\$220)

**Week 4 NFL:**

3★ Seattle (-5) over ARIZONA	W	\$300
2★ DETROIT (+6.5) over Kansas City	W	\$200
2★ NEW ORLEANS (+2.5) over Dallas	W	\$200

**Week 6 College:**

3★ CINCINNATI (+4) over Central Florida	W	\$300
3★ UAB (-8.5) over Rice	W	\$300
2★ Boston College (+6) over LOUISVILLE	W	\$200
2★ NORTHERN ILLINOIS (-5) over Ball St	L	(\$220)
2★ Utah St (+27.5) over LSU	L	(\$220)

**Week 5 NFL:**

3★ Chicago (-5) over Oakland	L	(\$330)
2★ Minnesota (-5.5) over N.Y. GIANTS	W	\$200
2★ Green Bay (+3.5) over DALLAS	W	\$200

**Week 7 College:**

3★ NEVADA (-2) over San Jose St	W	\$300
3★ Texas (+11) over Oklahoma	W	\$300
2★ TEMPLE (+6) over Memphis	W	\$200
2★ Fresno St (+3.5) over AIR FORCE	L	(\$220)
2★ IOWA (+3.5) over Penn St	L	(\$220)

**Week 6 NFL:**

3★ GREEN BAY (-4) over Detroit	L	(\$330)
2★ Carolina (-2) over Tampa Bay	W	\$200
2★ L.A. RAMS (-3, -120) over San Francisco	L	(\$220)

**Week 8 College:**

3★ OKLAHOMA ST (-3.5) over Baylor	L	(\$330)
3★ STANFORD (-7) over UCLA	L	(\$330)
2★ Florida (-5) over SOUTH CAROLINA	W	\$200
2★ LA TECH (+1) over Southern Miss	W	\$200
2★ PENN ST (-9) over Michigan	L	(\$220)

**Week 7 NFL:**

3★ N.Y. GIANTS (-3) over Arizona	L	(\$330)
2★ INDIANAPOLIS (-1) over Houston	W	\$200
2★ GREEN BAY (-5) over Oakland	W	\$200

**Week 9 College:**

3★ PURDUE (-9.5) over Illinois	L	(\$330)
3★ MICHIGAN (+1) over Notre Dame	W	\$300
2★ Washington St (+14) over OREGON	W	\$200
2★ Virginia (-3.5) over LOUISVILLE	L	(\$220)
2★ Arizona St (-3.5) over UCLA	L	(\$220)

**Week 8 NFL:**

3★ INDIANAPOLIS (-5.5) over Denver	L	(\$330)
2★ HOUSTON (-6.5) over Oakland	L	(\$220)
2★ KANSAS CITY (+4) over Green Bay	L	(\$220)

**Week 10 College:**

3★ BYU (+3.5) over UTAH ST	W	\$300
3★ WASHINGTON (+3.5) over Utah	L	(\$330)
2★ Virginia Tech (+17.5) over NOTRE DAME	W	\$200
2★ WKU (-1) over Florida Atlantic	L	(\$220)
2★ KANSAS (+6) over Kansas St	L	(\$220)

**Week 9 NFL:**

3★ Tampa Bay (+6.5) over SEATTLE	W	\$300
2★ Jacksonville (+1.5) over Houston	L	(\$220)
2★ PHILADELPHIA (-4.5) over Chicago	W	\$200

**Week 11 College:**

3★ BYU (-17) over Liberty	L	(\$330)
3★ SO. CAROLINA (-5.5) over Appalachian St	L	(\$330)
2★ DUKE (+8) over Notre Dame	L	(\$220)
2★ Stanford (-3.5) over COLORADO	L	(\$220)
2★ BOISE ST (-13) over Wyoming	L	(\$220)

**Week 10 NFL:**

3★ Minnesota (+3) over DALLAS	W	\$300
2★ Buffalo (+3) over CLEVELAND	P	\$0
2★ Atlanta (+13) over NEW ORLEANS	W	\$200

**Week 12 College:**

3★ AUBURN (+2.5) over Georgia	L	(\$330)
3★ Alabama/MISSISSIPPI ST UNDER 61.5	W	\$300
2★ IOWA (-3) over Minnesota	W	\$200
2★ Syracuse (+10.5) over DUKE	W	\$200
2★ Texas (+7) over IOWA ST	W	\$200

**Week 11 NFL:**

3★ MIAMI (+6) over Buffalo	L	(\$330)
2★ Pittsburgh (+3 -120) over CLEVELAND	L	(\$220)
2★ UNDER 40.5 Chicago/L.A. RAMS	W	\$200

**Week 13 College:**

3★ ARIZONA ST (+14.5) over Oregon	W	\$300
3★ San Diego St (+3) over HAWAII	P	\$0
2★ Boston College (+19) over NOTRE DAME	L	(\$220)
2★ UCLA (+14) over USC	L	(\$220)
2★ Texas (+5.5) over BAYLOR	L	(\$220)

**Week 12 NFL:**

3★ N.Y. JETS (+3 -120) over Oakland	W	\$300
2★ N.Y. Giants (+6) over CHICAGO	W	\$200
2★ TENNESSEE (-3 -120) over Jacksonville	W	\$200

**Week 14 College:**

3★ MEMPHIS (-11) over Cincinnati	L	(\$330)
3★ Army (+2.5) over HAWAII	L	(\$330)
2★ Northwestern (+8.5) over ILLINOIS	W	\$200
2★ OKLAHOMA ST (+13) over Oklahoma	L	(\$220)
2★ Oregon St (+19.5) over OREGON	W	\$200

**Week 13 NFL:**

3★ INDIANAPOLIS (-2.5) over Tennessee	L	(\$330)
2★ DALLAS (-6.5) over Buffalo	L	(\$220)
2★ PITTSBURGH (+2) over Cleveland	W	\$200

**Week 15 College:**

2★ UNDER 46 Oregon/Utah	L	(\$220)
1★ FLORIDA ATLANTIC -7.5 over Uab	W	\$100

**Week 14 NFL:**

3★ L.A. RAMS (PK) over Seattle	W	\$300
2★ Indianapolis (+3) over TAMPA BAY	P	\$0
2★ NEW ENGLAND (-3) over Kansas City	L	(\$220)

**Week 15 NFL:**

3★ Atlanta (+11) over SAN FRANCISCO	W	\$300
2★ New England (-9.5) over CINCINNATI	W	\$200
2★ Miami (+3.5) over N.Y. GIANTS	L	(\$220)

**Week 16 NFL:**

3★ MINNESOTA (-5) over Green Bay	L	(\$330)
2★ TENNESSEE (+3 -120) over New Orleans	L	(\$220)
2★ Arizona (+9.5) over SEATTLE	W	\$200

**Week 17 NFL:**

2★ Pittsburgh/BALTIMORE UNDER 38	P	\$0
2★ CINCINNATI (+3 -120) over Cleveland	W	\$200
2★ N.Y. GIANTS (+4.5) over Philadelphia	L	(\$220)

**Bowls and College Football Playoffs:**

1★ UNDER 51.5 Buffalo/Charlotte	W	\$100
1★ Kent St (+6.5) over Utah St	W	\$100
1★ San Diego St (-3.5) over Central Mich	W	\$100
1★ Liberty (+4) over Georgia Southern	W	\$100
2★ Snu (-3) over FLORIDA ATLANTIC	L	(\$220)
3★ Fiu (+2.5) over Arkansas St	L	(\$220)
1★ Washington (-3.5) over Boise St	W	\$100
1★ Uab (+16.5) over Appalachian St	W	\$100
2★ Marshall (+17.5) over Central Florida	L	(\$220)
1★ HAWAII (+2) over BYU	W	\$100
1★ Louisiana Tech (+6) over Miami, FL	W	\$100
1★ Eastern Michigan (+11) over Pittsburgh	W	\$100
3★ North Carolina (-4.5) over Temple	W	\$300
1★ Wake Forest (+4.5) over Michigan St	L	(\$110)
1★ Oklahoma St (+7) over Texas A&M	W	\$100
1★ Use/Iowa OVER 52	W	\$100
2★ Washington St/Air Force OVER 67	L	(\$220)
2★ Iowa St (+3.5) over Notre Dame	L	(\$220)
2★ Penn St (-7) over Memphis	W	\$200
1★ Oklahoma (+13.5) over Lsu	L	(\$110)
1★ Ohio St (+2) over Clemson	L	(\$110)
2★ Western Michigan (+3.5) over Wku	W	\$200
1★ Illinois/California UNDER 43	L	(\$110)
1★ Virginia/Florida OVER 54.5	W	\$100
1★ Mississippi St/Louisville UNDER 63.5	L	(\$110)
1★ Florida St (+4.5) over Arizona St	L	(\$110)
2★ Kansas St (+2.5) over Navy	L	(\$220)
1★ Wyoming (-7) over Georgia St	W	\$100
2★ Texas (+7) over Utah	W	\$200
1★ Virginia Tech (-2.5) over Kentucky	L	(\$110)
1★ Michigan/Alabama OVER 58.5	L	(\$100)
3★ Auburn (-7) over Minnesota	L	(\$330)
1★ Oregon (+2.5) over Wisconsin	W	\$100
1★ Georgia (-6) over Baylor	W	\$100
1★ Cincinnati (-7 -115) over Boston Coll	W	\$100
1★ Tennessee (-2) over Indiana	L	(\$110)
1★ OVER 58.5 Ohio/Nevada	L	(\$110)
1★ Tulane (-7) over Southern Miss	W	\$100
1★ OVER 55.5 Miami, Oh/Ul-Lafayette	L	(\$110)
2★ Clemson (+6) over Lsu	L	(\$220)

**NFL Playoffs:**

1★ UNDER 43.5 Buffalo/HOUSTON	W	\$100
1★ NEW ENGLAND (-5) over Tennessee	L	(\$110)
1★ NEW ORLEANS (-8) over Minnesota	L	(\$110)
1★ PHILADELPHIA (+1.5) over Seattle	L	(\$110)
1★ Minnesota (+7) over SAN FRANCISCO	L	(\$110)
1★ UNDER 47 Tennessee/BALTIMORE	W	\$100
1★ KANSAS CITY (-9.5) over Houston	W	\$100
1★ UNDER 47 Seattle/GREEN BAY	L	(\$110)
1★ SAN FRANCISCO (-7.5) over Green Bay	W	\$100
1★ KANSAS CITY (-7.5) over Tennessee	W	\$100
2★ Patrick Mahomes OVER 28.5 Rush Yards	W	\$200

**2020-21 Season: 59-58-3 (50%)****Week 1 College:**

1★ Arkansas St (+19) over MEMPHIS	W	\$100
-----------------------------------	---	-------

**Week 2 College:**

1★ Georgia Tech (+12.5) over FLORIDA ST	W	\$100
1★ Coastal Carolina (+7) over KANSAS	W	\$100

**Week 1 NFL:**

2★ Arizona (+7) over SAN FRANCISCO	W	\$200
2★ L.A. RAMS (+3) over Dallas	W	\$200
2★ DENVER (+2.5) over Tennessee	W	\$200

**Week 3 College:**

1★ SOUTHERN MISS (-5) over Louisiana Tech	L	(\$110)
---	---	---------

**Week 2 NFL:**

2★ Carolina/TAMPA BAY OVER 47.5	W	\$200
2★ Minnesota (+3) over INDIANAPOLIS	L	(\$220)
2★ New England (+4) over SEATTLE	L	(\$220)

**Week 3 NFL:**

2★ LIBERTY (-6.5) over Florida International	L	(\$220)
1★ Iowa St (-2.5) over TCU	W	\$100
1★ Kentucky (+7.5) over AUBURN	L	(\$110)

**Week 4 NFL:**

2★ NEW ENGLAND (-6) over Las Vegas	W	\$200
2★ N.Y. GIANTS (+4) over San Francisco	L	(\$220)
2★ Kansas City (+3.5) over BALTIMORE	W	\$200

**Week 5 College:**

1★ WEST VIRGINIA (+3) over Baylor	W	\$100
1★ COA. CAROLINA (+3.5) over Arkansas St	W	\$100
1★ Navy (-6.5) over AIR FORCE	L	(\$110)

**Week 4 NFL:**

2★ UNDER 44 Indianapolis/CHICAGO	W	\$200
2★ MIAMI (+6.5) over Seattle	L	(\$220)
2★ New England (+7) over KANSAS CITY	L	(\$220)

**Week 5 NFL:**

2★ KENTUCKY (-2) over Mississippi St	W	\$200
1★ OVER 51.5 Duke/SYRACUSE	W	\$100
1★ Florida St (+21) over NOTRE DAME	W	\$100

**Week 6 College:**

2★ KENTUCKY (-2) over Mississippi St	W	\$200
1★ OVER 51.5 Duke/SYRACUSE	W	\$100
1★ Florida St (+21) over NOTRE DAME	W	\$100

**Week 7 NFL:**

2★ SOUTH CAROLINA (+3) over Auburn	W	\$200
1★ OVER 59.5 Duke/NC STATE	L	(\$110)
1★ Louisville (+17) over NOTRE DAME	W	\$100

**Week 6 NFL:**

2★ MINNESOTA (-3.5) over Atlanta	L	(\$220)
1★ SAN FRANCISCO (+3.5) over L.A. Rams	W	\$100
1★ DALLAS (+2.5) over Arizona	L	(\$110)

**Week 8 College:**

2★ PITTSBURGH (+10.5) over Notre Dame	L	(\$220)
2★ Iowa St (+3.5) over OKLAHOMA ST	W	\$200
1★ UNDER 55.5 South Carolina/LSU	L	(\$110)
1★ OVER 53 Louisiana Tech/UTSA	P	\$0

**Week 7 NFL:**

2★ Carolina (+7.5) over New Orleans	W	\$200
2★ LAS VEGAS (+3) over Tampa Bay	L	(\$220)
2★ Kansas City/DENVER UNDER 46	L	(\$220)

**Week 9 College:**

2★ Indiana (-10) over RUTGERS	W	\$200
2★ CINCINNATI (-6.5) over Memphis	W	\$200
2★ Rice (+1.5) over SOUTHERN MISS	W	\$200
2★ Ole Miss (-16.5) over VANDERBILT	W	\$200
1★ UNDER 60 Hawaii/WYOMING	W	\$100

**Week 8 NFL:**

2★ BALTIMORE (-3.5) over Pittsburgh	L	(\$220)
1★ New Orleans (-4) over CHICAGO	L	(\$110)
1★ UNDER 42.5 New England/BUFFALO	L	(\$110)

**Week 10 College:**

2★ IOWA (-7) over Michigan St	W	\$200
2★ HAWAII (-15.5) over New Mexico	L	(\$22

# BP SPORTS 2021 FOOTBALL PACKAGES

order online at [bradpowerssports.com](http://bradpowerssports.com)  
or call 702-419-0473!!!

Item:	Regular:	Sale:
2021 Powers' Picks Newsletter	\$99	\$89
2021 CFB VIP Service	\$599	\$499
2021 CFB/NFL VIP Service 	\$999	\$599

## Prices Will Go Up August 1st!!!

**Should I sign up for the Newsletter or VIP?**

	NL	VIP
Bet less than 10 games each week	✓	
\$100 or less per bet	✓	
Can only bet on Gamedays	✓	
One Update Sent Each Week	✓	
Bet more than 10 games each week		✓
\$250 or more per bet		✓
Can bet early in week		✓
Daily Updates via Email/Text		✓